			Page 1
IN THE SUPERIOR C	OURT OF THE	STATE OF CALIFORN	IIA
IN AND FOR I	HE COUNTY OF	F SAN FRANCISCO	
	000		
ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a m	linor, by	)	
Sweetie Williams, his	s guardian ac	d )	
litem, et al.,		)	
		)	
Plai	ntiffs,	)	
		)	
vs.		) No. 312236	
		)	
STATE OF CALIFORNIA;	DELAINE	)	
EASTIN, State Superin	itendent of	)	
Public Instruction; S	STATE	)	
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATI	ION; STATE	)	
Board of Education,		)	
		)	
Defe	endants.	)	
		)	
	DEPOSITION (	OF	
	LILI MALABI	ED	
	Volume I		
(Pag	Volume I ges 1 through	h 222)	
	ges 1 through November 1, 2	2001	.1304
Ν	ges 1 through November 1, 2	2001	1304
Ν	ges 1 through November 1, 2	2001	1304

Page 2	Page 4
1       INDEX OF EXAMINATIONS         3       INDEX OF EXAMINATIONS         4       EXAMINATION BY:       Page         5       Mr. Rosenthal	<ul> <li>1000</li> <li>MORRISON &amp; FOERSTER LLP, 2000 Pennsylvania</li> <li>Avenue, NW, Washington, D.C. 20006-1888, represented</li> <li>by LOIS K. PERRIN, Attorney at Law, appeared as counsel</li> <li>on behalf of the Plaintiffs.</li> <li>OMELVENY &amp; MYERS LLP, 400 South Hope</li> <li>Street, Los Angeles, California 90071-2899,</li> <li>represented by MICHAEL ROSENTHAL, Attorney at Law,</li> <li>appeared as counsel on behalf of the Defendant, State</li> <li>of California.</li> <li>00</li> <li>EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENTHAL</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Good morning, Ms.</li> <li>Malabed. My name is Michael Rosenthal and I represent</li> <li>the State of California in this litigation.</li> <li>Can you please state and spell your name for</li> <li>the record.</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; my name is Lili Malabed and that is</li> <li>spelled L-i-l-i, last name is M-a-l-a-b-e-d.</li> <li>Q. Great. Thank you. Have you ever had your</li> <li>deposition taken before?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'm going to go over a few ground</li> <li>rules and if you have any questions about any of them,</li> <li>feel free to let me know. First of all, this is a</li> </ul>
Page 3          1       IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA         2       IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO         3      00         4       ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a minor, by )         Sweetie Williams, his guardian ad )       5         5       litem, et al., )         6       Plaintiffs, )         7       vs. )No. 312236         9       Vs. )No. 312236         9       Public Instruction; STATE )         10       Board of Education, )         11       Defendants. )         12	<ul> <li>Page 5</li> <li>process in which I ask you a number of questions and</li> <li>you give me answers. And sitting next to us, we have a</li> <li>court reporter who is transcribing everything that is</li> <li>said in the room today, so it is helpful that only one</li> <li>of us speak at a time so we get a clear record on the</li> <li>transcript and at the end of the process, you'll have</li> <li>an opportunity to review the transcript and make any</li> <li>changes that you feel are necessary. Do you understand</li> <li>that?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Great. And if you make any changes to the</li> <li>transcript, any attorney in this case will have the</li> <li>opportunity to comment on any changes you've made. Do</li> <li>you understand that?</li> <li>A. My attorney or you?</li> <li>Q. Either one.</li> <li>A. Okay. Yes, I understand.</li> <li>Q. So therefore it is important that you answer</li> <li>all my questions as fully and completely as you can.</li> <li>Do you understand that?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; I do.</li> <li>Q. Great. And you understand you've just taken</li> <li>an oath and that the testimony you are giving here</li> <li>today, even though we're sitting in an informal</li> <li>setting, is just like you are testifying in a court of</li> </ul>

	Page 6		Page 8
1	law?	1	Q. Would that have
2	A. Yes.	2	A. No.
3	Q. Great. Thanks. And also because we have a	3	Q any effect on your ability to testify
4	court reporter trying to transcribe everything that is	4	here today?
5	said, it is helpful if you can give verbal responses.	5	A. No, no effect.
6	Things like shaking your head and nodding your head are	6	Q. Won't affect your memory at all?
7	difficult to transcribe. To the extent you can give	7	A. No.
8	verbal answers, that is helpful.	8	Q. Great. I would assume you are not you
9	A. Okay.	9	haven't had any alcohol in the recent past?
10	Q. Great. If for any reason you don't	10	A. No.
11	understand a question I ask, just let me know and I can	11	Q. Great. Do you suffer from any kind of
12	possibly try to rephrase it. Do you understand that?	12	disability that would affect your ability to remember
13	A. I'll do that, yeah.	13	things?
14	Q. And if you don't tell me that you don't	14	A. No.
15	understand a question or that you would like me to	15	Q. Great.
16	rephrase it, I'll assume you understood the question;	16	MS. PERRIN: Can I just add one clarifying
17	is that fair?	17	comment?
18	A. That is fair.	18	MR. ROSENTHAL: Sure.
19	Q. Also, if I ask you a question that you don't	19	MS. PERRIN: Throughout the day, I will be
20	know the answer to, I don't want you to guess, but if	20	posing objections which are for the record. Unless I
21	you can give me your best estimate, that would be	21	instruct you not to answer, you are free to answer the
22	helpful. Do you understand that?	22	questions to the extent you understand them. I just
23	A. Yes.	23	wanted to let you know.
24	Q. And we'll probably go for about an hour or	24	THE WITNESS: Okay. Thanks.
25	so before we take breaks or as long as you want and	25	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Malabed, are you
	Page 7		Раде 9
1	Page 7 when you need to take a break to use the restroom to	1	Page 9
1 2	when you need to take a break, to use the restroom, to	1	represented by counsel at today's deposition?
2	when you need to take a break, to use the restroom, to get a drink, if we're desperately short of tissues or	2	represented by counsel at today's deposition? A. Yes.
	when you need to take a break, to use the restroom, to		represented by counsel at today's deposition?
2 3	when you need to take a break, to use the restroom, to get a drink, if we're desperately short of tissues or something, just let me know and we can take a break at	2 3	represented by counsel at today's deposition? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me the name of your counsel?
2 3 4	when you need to take a break, to use the restroom, to get a drink, if we're desperately short of tissues or something, just let me know and we can take a break at any time.	2 3 4	represented by counsel at today's deposition? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me the name of your counsel? A. Lois Perrin.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>when you need to take a break, to use the restroom, to get a drink, if we're desperately short of tissues or something, just let me know and we can take a break at any time.</li><li>A. Yeah, I'll let you know.</li><li>Q. Great. We'll be covering a fair amount of areas during today's deposition and I don't expect you</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>represented by counsel at today's deposition?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me the name of your counsel?</li> <li>A. Lois Perrin.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to when that representation began?</li> <li>A. I signed yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>when you need to take a break, to use the restroom, to get a drink, if we're desperately short of tissues or something, just let me know and we can take a break at any time.</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'll let you know.</li> <li>Q. Great. We'll be covering a fair amount of areas during today's deposition and I don't expect you to remember absolutely everything at the moment I ask</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>represented by counsel at today's deposition?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me the name of your counsel?</li> <li>A. Lois Perrin.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to when that representation began?</li> <li>A. I signed yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me when that is?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>when you need to take a break, to use the restroom, to get a drink, if we're desperately short of tissues or something, just let me know and we can take a break at any time.</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'll let you know.</li> <li>Q. Great. We'll be covering a fair amount of areas during today's deposition and I don't expect you to remember absolutely everything at the moment I ask you a question, so if at some point later in the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>represented by counsel at today's deposition?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me the name of your counsel?</li> <li>A. Lois Perrin.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to when that representation began?</li> <li>A. I signed yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me when that is?</li> <li>A. Late spring or early summer of this year.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>when you need to take a break, to use the restroom, to get a drink, if we're desperately short of tissues or something, just let me know and we can take a break at any time.</li><li>A. Yeah, I'll let you know.</li><li>Q. Great. We'll be covering a fair amount of areas during today's deposition and I don't expect you to remember absolutely everything at the moment I ask you a question, so if at some point later in the deposition you remember something that would have been</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>represented by counsel at today's deposition?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me the name of your counsel?</li> <li>A. Lois Perrin.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to when that representation began?</li> <li>A. I signed yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me when that is?</li> <li>A. Late spring or early summer of this year.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what month the representation</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>when you need to take a break, to use the restroom, to get a drink, if we're desperately short of tissues or something, just let me know and we can take a break at any time.</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'll let you know.</li> <li>Q. Great. We'll be covering a fair amount of areas during today's deposition and I don't expect you to remember absolutely everything at the moment I ask you a question, so if at some point later in the deposition you remember something that would have been responsive to a question I asked you earlier, just let</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>represented by counsel at today's deposition?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me the name of your counsel?</li> <li>A. Lois Perrin.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to when that representation began?</li> <li>A. I signed yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me when that is?</li> <li>A. Late spring or early summer of this year.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what month the representation began?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>when you need to take a break, to use the restroom, to get a drink, if we're desperately short of tissues or something, just let me know and we can take a break at any time.</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'll let you know.</li> <li>Q. Great. We'll be covering a fair amount of areas during today's deposition and I don't expect you to remember absolutely everything at the moment I ask you a question, so if at some point later in the deposition you remember something that would have been responsive to a question I asked you earlier, just let me know and we can go back to that area and try to get</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>represented by counsel at today's deposition?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me the name of your counsel?</li> <li>A. Lois Perrin.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to when that representation began?</li> <li>A. I signed yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me when that is?</li> <li>A. Late spring or early summer of this year.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what month the representation began?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>when you need to take a break, to use the restroom, to get a drink, if we're desperately short of tissues or something, just let me know and we can take a break at any time.</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'll let you know.</li> <li>Q. Great. We'll be covering a fair amount of areas during today's deposition and I don't expect you to remember absolutely everything at the moment I ask you a question, so if at some point later in the deposition you remember something that would have been responsive to a question I asked you earlier, just let me know and we can go back to that area and try to get that information at that time; is that fair?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>represented by counsel at today's deposition?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me the name of your counsel?</li> <li>A. Lois Perrin.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to when that representation began?</li> <li>A. I signed yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me when that is?</li> <li>A. Late spring or early summer of this year.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what month the representation began?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there a document that will reflect</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>when you need to take a break, to use the restroom, to get a drink, if we're desperately short of tissues or something, just let me know and we can take a break at any time.</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'll let you know.</li> <li>Q. Great. We'll be covering a fair amount of areas during today's deposition and I don't expect you to remember absolutely everything at the moment I ask you a question, so if at some point later in the deposition you remember something that would have been responsive to a question I asked you earlier, just let me know and we can go back to that area and try to get that information at that time; is that fair?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>represented by counsel at today's deposition?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me the name of your counsel?</li> <li>A. Lois Perrin.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to when that representation began?</li> <li>A. I signed yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me when that is?</li> <li>A. Late spring or early summer of this year.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what month the representation began?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there a document that will reflect the date of the start of your representation?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>when you need to take a break, to use the restroom, to get a drink, if we're desperately short of tissues or something, just let me know and we can take a break at any time.</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'll let you know.</li> <li>Q. Great. We'll be covering a fair amount of areas during today's deposition and I don't expect you to remember absolutely everything at the moment I ask you a question, so if at some point later in the deposition you remember something that would have been responsive to a question I asked you earlier, just let me know and we can go back to that area and try to get that information at that time; is that fair?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any questions about any of these</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>represented by counsel at today's deposition?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me the name of your counsel?</li> <li>A. Lois Perrin.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to when that representation began?</li> <li>A. I signed yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me when that is?</li> <li>A. Late spring or early summer of this year.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what month the representation began?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there a document that will reflect the date of the start of your representation?</li> <li>A. Yeah, there is.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>when you need to take a break, to use the restroom, to get a drink, if we're desperately short of tissues or something, just let me know and we can take a break at any time.</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'll let you know.</li> <li>Q. Great. We'll be covering a fair amount of areas during today's deposition and I don't expect you to remember absolutely everything at the moment I ask you a question, so if at some point later in the deposition you remember something that would have been responsive to a question I asked you earlier, just let me know and we can go back to that area and try to get that information at that time; is that fair?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any questions about any of these ground rules?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>represented by counsel at today's deposition?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me the name of your counsel?</li> <li>A. Lois Perrin.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to when that representation began?</li> <li>A. I signed yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me when that is?</li> <li>A. Late spring or early summer of this year.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what month the representation began?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there a document that will reflect the date of the start of your representation?</li> <li>A. Yeah, there is.</li> <li>Q. All right. Is that a contract you signed</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>when you need to take a break, to use the restroom, to get a drink, if we're desperately short of tissues or something, just let me know and we can take a break at any time.</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'll let you know.</li> <li>Q. Great. We'll be covering a fair amount of areas during today's deposition and I don't expect you to remember absolutely everything at the moment I ask you a question, so if at some point later in the deposition you remember something that would have been responsive to a question I asked you earlier, just let me know and we can go back to that area and try to get that information at that time; is that fair?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any questions about any of these ground rules?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>represented by counsel at today's deposition?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me the name of your counsel?</li> <li>A. Lois Perrin.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to when that</li> <li>representation began?</li> <li>A. I signed yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me when that is?</li> <li>A. Late spring or early summer of this year.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what month the representation</li> <li>began?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there a document that will reflect</li> <li>the date of the start of your representation?</li> <li>A. Yeah, there is.</li> <li>Q. All right. Is that a contract you signed</li> <li>with Ms. Perrin? A contract of some kind?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>when you need to take a break, to use the restroom, to get a drink, if we're desperately short of tissues or something, just let me know and we can take a break at any time.</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'll let you know.</li> <li>Q. Great. We'll be covering a fair amount of areas during today's deposition and I don't expect you to remember absolutely everything at the moment I ask you a question, so if at some point later in the deposition you remember something that would have been responsive to a question I asked you earlier, just let me know and we can go back to that area and try to get that information at that time; is that fair?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any questions about any of these ground rules?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>represented by counsel at today's deposition?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me the name of your counsel?</li> <li>A. Lois Perrin.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to when that</li> <li>representation began?</li> <li>A. I signed yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me when that is?</li> <li>A. Late spring or early summer of this year.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what month the representation</li> <li>began?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there a document that will reflect</li> <li>the date of the start of your representation?</li> <li>A. Yeah, there is.</li> <li>Q. All right. Is that a contract you signed</li> <li>with Ms. Perrin? A contract of some kind?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: You can answer the question</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>when you need to take a break, to use the restroom, to get a drink, if we're desperately short of tissues or something, just let me know and we can take a break at any time.</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'll let you know.</li> <li>Q. Great. We'll be covering a fair amount of areas during today's deposition and I don't expect you to remember absolutely everything at the moment I ask you a question, so if at some point later in the deposition you remember something that would have been responsive to a question I asked you earlier, just let me know and we can go back to that area and try to get that information at that time; is that fair?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any questions about any of these ground rules?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you understand them all?</li> <li>A. I think I do.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>represented by counsel at today's deposition?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me the name of your counsel?</li> <li>A. Lois Perrin.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to when that</li> <li>representation began?</li> <li>A. I signed yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me when that is?</li> <li>A. Late spring or early summer of this year.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what month the representation</li> <li>began?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there a document that will reflect</li> <li>the date of the start of your representation?</li> <li>A. Yeah, there is.</li> <li>Q. All right. Is that a contract you signed</li> <li>with Ms. Perrin? A contract of some kind?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>when you need to take a break, to use the restroom, to get a drink, if we're desperately short of tissues or something, just let me know and we can take a break at any time.</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'll let you know.</li> <li>Q. Great. We'll be covering a fair amount of areas during today's deposition and I don't expect you to remember absolutely everything at the moment I ask you a question, so if at some point later in the deposition you remember something that would have been responsive to a question I asked you earlier, just let me know and we can go back to that area and try to get that information at that time; is that fair?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any questions about any of these ground rules?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you understand them all?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>represented by counsel at today's deposition?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me the name of your counsel?</li> <li>A. Lois Perrin.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to when that</li> <li>representation began?</li> <li>A. I signed yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me when that is?</li> <li>A. Late spring or early summer of this year.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what month the representation</li> <li>began?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there a document that will reflect</li> <li>the date of the start of your representation?</li> <li>A. Yeah, there is.</li> <li>Q. All right. Is that a contract you signed</li> <li>with Ms. Perrin? A contract of some kind?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: You can answer the question</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>when you need to take a break, to use the restroom, to get a drink, if we're desperately short of tissues or something, just let me know and we can take a break at any time.</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'll let you know.</li> <li>Q. Great. We'll be covering a fair amount of areas during today's deposition and I don't expect you to remember absolutely everything at the moment I ask you a question, so if at some point later in the deposition you remember something that would have been responsive to a question I asked you earlier, just let me know and we can go back to that area and try to get that information at that time; is that fair?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any questions about any of these ground rules?</li> <li>A. I think I do.</li> <li>Q. Great. Is there any reason why you wouldn't</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>represented by counsel at today's deposition?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me the name of your counsel?</li> <li>A. Lois Perrin.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to when that</li> <li>representation began?</li> <li>A. I signed yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me when that is?</li> <li>A. Late spring or early summer of this year.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what month the representation</li> <li>began?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there a document that will reflect</li> <li>the date of the start of your representation?</li> <li>A. Yeah, there is.</li> <li>Q. All right. Is that a contract you signed</li> <li>with Ms. Perrin? A contract of some kind?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: You can answer the question</li> <li>"yes" or "no," but don't disclose the contents of the actual document.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>when you need to take a break, to use the restroom, to get a drink, if we're desperately short of tissues or something, just let me know and we can take a break at any time.</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'll let you know.</li> <li>Q. Great. We'll be covering a fair amount of areas during today's deposition and I don't expect you to remember absolutely everything at the moment I ask you a question, so if at some point later in the deposition you remember something that would have been responsive to a question I asked you earlier, just let me know and we can go back to that area and try to get that information at that time; is that fair?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any questions about any of these ground rules?</li> <li>A. I think I do.</li> <li>Q. Great. Is there any reason why you wouldn't be able to give your best testimony today?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Are you taking any medication?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>represented by counsel at today's deposition?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me the name of your counsel?</li> <li>A. Lois Perrin.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to when that</li> <li>representation began?</li> <li>A. I signed yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me when that is?</li> <li>A. Late spring or early summer of this year.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what month the representation</li> <li>began?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there a document that will reflect</li> <li>the date of the start of your representation?</li> <li>A. Yeah, there is.</li> <li>Q. All right. Is that a contract you signed</li> <li>with Ms. Perrin? A contract of some kind?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: You can answer the question</li> <li>"yes" or "no," but don't disclose the contents of the actual document.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: No.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. When you said that there is a document that would reflect the date at which Ms.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>when you need to take a break, to use the restroom, to get a drink, if we're desperately short of tissues or something, just let me know and we can take a break at any time.</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'll let you know.</li> <li>Q. Great. We'll be covering a fair amount of areas during today's deposition and I don't expect you to remember absolutely everything at the moment I ask you a question, so if at some point later in the deposition you remember something that would have been responsive to a question I asked you earlier, just let me know and we can go back to that area and try to get that information at that time; is that fair?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any questions about any of these ground rules?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Great. Is there any reason why you wouldn't be able to give your best testimony today?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>represented by counsel at today's deposition?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me the name of your counsel?</li> <li>A. Lois Perrin.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to when that representation began?</li> <li>A. I signed yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me when that is?</li> <li>A. Late spring or early summer of this year.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what month the representation began?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there a document that will reflect the date of the start of your representation?</li> <li>A. Yeah, there is.</li> <li>Q. All right. Is that a contract you signed with Ms. Perrin? A contract of some kind?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: You can answer the question "yes" or "no," but don't disclose the contents of the actual document.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: No.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. When you said that there</li> </ul>

L

Page 10	
---------	--

	Page 10		Page 12
1	MS. PERRIN: Why don't I make a statement	1	A. I don't remember.
2	for the record. There is a retainer agreement that has	2	Q. Do you remember how many pages the document
$\frac{2}{3}$	been executed. The ACLU was the originating party of	3	was?
4	that. There are agreements among co-counsels.	4	A. Not at all. It was last summer, so it has
5	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Just so the record is	5	been months since I've seen it.
	clear, the agreement wasn't with Ms. Perrin. It was	6	Q. So aside from the documents you've
6 7	with the ACLU?	7	identified so far today, were there any other documents
			you reviewed in connection for preparing today?
8	A. Yes.	8	
9	MS. PERRIN: Of Southern California.	9	A. Not that I recall.
10	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Prior to the signing of	10	Q. Okay. You said that you met with Ms. Perrin
11	the retainer agreement with the ACLU Southern	11	this morning; is that right?
12	California, has any attorney have you been	12	A. Uh-huh.
13	represented by any attorney in connection with this	13	Q. Can you tell me for how long you met?
14	matter?	14	A. About an hour; maybe an hour.
15	A. No.	15	Q. Was anybody else present at that meeting?
16	Q. Can you tell me what you did to prepare for	16	A. No.
17	today's deposition?	17	Q. Were you shown any documents at that
18	MS. PERRIN: And, again, you can answer in	18	meeting?
19	your own words, but don't disclose the particular	19	A. No.
20	contents of any communications that you may have had	20	Q. You also said you had dinner with, you said,
21	with me or Catherine.	21	Catherine Lhamon and Ms. Perrin?
22	THE WITNESS: Uh-huh; I glanced over my	22	A. Yes.
23	declaration that I made a long time ago. I don't	23	Q. Did you was that in connection with
24	remember the date of it. It was a long time ago and I	24	preparing for today's deposition?
25	had breakfast this morning with Lois and I had dinner	25	A. It was in preparation for a previously
	Page 11		Page 13
1	-	1	
$\frac{1}{2}$	with Lois and Catherine last summer.	12	scheduled deposition which was then cancelled and
2	with Lois and Catherine last summer. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Aside from looking at	2	scheduled deposition which was then cancelled and rescheduled for today.
2 3	with Lois and Catherine last summer. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Aside from looking at your declaration, did you review any other documents in	2 3	scheduled deposition which was then cancelled and rescheduled for today. Q. Do you remember how long you met with Ms.
2 3 4	with Lois and Catherine last summer. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Aside from looking at your declaration, did you review any other documents in connection with preparing for today's deposition?	2 3 4	scheduled deposition which was then cancelled and rescheduled for today. Q. Do you remember how long you met with Ms. Lhamon and Ms. Perrin on that occasion?
2 3 4 5	with Lois and Catherine last summer. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Aside from looking at your declaration, did you review any other documents in connection with preparing for today's deposition? A. I didn't review means something	2 3 4 5	scheduled deposition which was then cancelled and rescheduled for today. Q. Do you remember how long you met with Ms. Lhamon and Ms. Perrin on that occasion? A. Maybe two hours, hour and a half, two hours.
2 3 4	<ul> <li>with Lois and Catherine last summer.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Aside from looking at your declaration, did you review any other documents in connection with preparing for today's deposition?</li> <li>A. I didn't review means something particular to me. I glanced at the declarations of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>scheduled deposition which was then cancelled and rescheduled for today.</li><li>Q. Do you remember how long you met with Ms.</li><li>Lhamon and Ms. Perrin on that occasion?</li><li>A. Maybe two hours, hour and a half, two hours.</li><li>Q. And do you remember when that took place?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	with Lois and Catherine last summer. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Aside from looking at your declaration, did you review any other documents in connection with preparing for today's deposition? A. I didn't review means something particular to me. I glanced at the declarations of Carlos and Richey Ramirez and I saw, but didn't read	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>scheduled deposition which was then cancelled and rescheduled for today.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long you met with Ms.</li> <li>Lhamon and Ms. Perrin on that occasion?</li> <li>A. Maybe two hours, hour and a half, two hours.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember when that took place?</li> <li>A. I think it was last summer, summer of 2001</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	with Lois and Catherine last summer. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Aside from looking at your declaration, did you review any other documents in connection with preparing for today's deposition? A. I didn't review means something particular to me. I glanced at the declarations of Carlos and Richey Ramirez and I saw, but didn't read thoroughly, the declarations of some of my coworkers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>scheduled deposition which was then cancelled and rescheduled for today.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long you met with Ms.</li> <li>Lhamon and Ms. Perrin on that occasion?</li> <li>A. Maybe two hours, hour and a half, two hours.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember when that took place?</li> <li>A. I think it was last summer, summer of 2001 sometime.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with Lois and Catherine last summer. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Aside from looking at your declaration, did you review any other documents in connection with preparing for today's deposition? A. I didn't review means something particular to me. I glanced at the declarations of Carlos and Richey Ramirez and I saw, but didn't read thoroughly, the declarations of some of my coworkers from Bryant.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>scheduled deposition which was then cancelled and rescheduled for today.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long you met with Ms.</li> <li>Lhamon and Ms. Perrin on that occasion?</li> <li>A. Maybe two hours, hour and a half, two hours.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember when that took place?</li> <li>A. I think it was last summer, summer of 2001</li> <li>sometime.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which month?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>with Lois and Catherine last summer.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Aside from looking at your declaration, did you review any other documents in connection with preparing for today's deposition?</li> <li>A. I didn't review means something particular to me. I glanced at the declarations of Carlos and Richey Ramirez and I saw, but didn't read thoroughly, the declarations of some of my coworkers from Bryant.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which declarations of your</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>scheduled deposition which was then cancelled and rescheduled for today.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long you met with Ms.</li> <li>Lhamon and Ms. Perrin on that occasion?</li> <li>A. Maybe two hours, hour and a half, two hours.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember when that took place?</li> <li>A. I think it was last summer, summer of 2001</li> <li>sometime.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which month?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>with Lois and Catherine last summer. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Aside from looking at your declaration, did you review any other documents in connection with preparing for today's deposition? A. I didn't review means something particular to me. I glanced at the declarations of Carlos and Richey Ramirez and I saw, but didn't read thoroughly, the declarations of some of my coworkers from Bryant.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which declarations of your coworkers you glanced at?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>scheduled deposition which was then cancelled and rescheduled for today.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long you met with Ms.</li> <li>Lhamon and Ms. Perrin on that occasion?</li> <li>A. Maybe two hours, hour and a half, two hours.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember when that took place?</li> <li>A. I think it was last summer, summer of 2001</li> <li>sometime.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which month?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you remember being shown any</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>with Lois and Catherine last summer. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Aside from looking at your declaration, did you review any other documents in connection with preparing for today's deposition? A. I didn't review means something particular to me. I glanced at the declarations of Carlos and Richey Ramirez and I saw, but didn't read thoroughly, the declarations of some of my coworkers from Bryant.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which declarations of your coworkers you glanced at?</li> <li>A. I saw the declarations for Jean Hoffer, Judy</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>scheduled deposition which was then cancelled and rescheduled for today.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long you met with Ms.</li> <li>Lhamon and Ms. Perrin on that occasion?</li> <li>A. Maybe two hours, hour and a half, two hours.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember when that took place?</li> <li>A. I think it was last summer, summer of 2001</li> <li>sometime.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which month?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you remember being shown any documents at that meeting?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>with Lois and Catherine last summer. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Aside from looking at your declaration, did you review any other documents in connection with preparing for today's deposition? A. I didn't review means something particular to me. I glanced at the declarations of Carlos and Richey Ramirez and I saw, but didn't read thoroughly, the declarations of some of my coworkers from Bryant.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which declarations of your coworkers you glanced at?</li> <li>A. I saw the declarations for Jean Hoffer, Judy Chow, and Jeannette Mau. Those are the only ones that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>scheduled deposition which was then cancelled and rescheduled for today.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long you met with Ms.</li> <li>Lhamon and Ms. Perrin on that occasion?</li> <li>A. Maybe two hours, hour and a half, two hours.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember when that took place?</li> <li>A. I think it was last summer, summer of 2001 sometime.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which month?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you remember being shown any documents at that meeting?</li> <li>A. We didn't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>with Lois and Catherine last summer. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Aside from looking at your declaration, did you review any other documents in connection with preparing for today's deposition? A. I didn't review means something particular to me. I glanced at the declarations of Carlos and Richey Ramirez and I saw, but didn't read thoroughly, the declarations of some of my coworkers from Bryant.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which declarations of your coworkers you glanced at?</li> <li>A. I saw the declarations for Jean Hoffer, Judy Chow, and Jeannette Mau. Those are the only ones that I recall.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>scheduled deposition which was then cancelled and rescheduled for today.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long you met with Ms.</li> <li>Lhamon and Ms. Perrin on that occasion?</li> <li>A. Maybe two hours, hour and a half, two hours.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember when that took place?</li> <li>A. I think it was last summer, summer of 2001</li> <li>sometime.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which month?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you remember being shown any documents at that meeting?</li> <li>A. We didn't MS. PERRIN: You can answer "yes" or "no,"</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>with Lois and Catherine last summer. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Aside from looking at your declaration, did you review any other documents in connection with preparing for today's deposition? A. I didn't review means something particular to me. I glanced at the declarations of Carlos and Richey Ramirez and I saw, but didn't read thoroughly, the declarations of some of my coworkers from Bryant.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which declarations of your coworkers you glanced at?</li> <li>A. I saw the declarations for Jean Hoffer, Judy Chow, and Jeannette Mau. Those are the only ones that I recall.</li> <li>Q. So aside from glancing at your declaration</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>scheduled deposition which was then cancelled and rescheduled for today.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long you met with Ms.</li> <li>Lhamon and Ms. Perrin on that occasion?</li> <li>A. Maybe two hours, hour and a half, two hours.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember when that took place?</li> <li>A. I think it was last summer, summer of 2001</li> <li>sometime.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which month?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you remember being shown any documents at that meeting?</li> <li>A. We didn't MS. PERRIN: You can answer "yes" or "no,"</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>with Lois and Catherine last summer. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Aside from looking at your declaration, did you review any other documents in connection with preparing for today's deposition? A. I didn't review means something particular to me. I glanced at the declarations of Carlos and Richey Ramirez and I saw, but didn't read thoroughly, the declarations of some of my coworkers from Bryant.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which declarations of your coworkers you glanced at?</li> <li>A. I saw the declarations for Jean Hoffer, Judy Chow, and Jeannette Mau. Those are the only ones that I recall.</li> <li>Q. So aside from glancing at your declaration and these additional five declarations that you've</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>scheduled deposition which was then cancelled and rescheduled for today.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long you met with Ms.</li> <li>Lhamon and Ms. Perrin on that occasion?</li> <li>A. Maybe two hours, hour and a half, two hours.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember when that took place?</li> <li>A. I think it was last summer, summer of 2001</li> <li>sometime.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which month?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you remember being shown any documents at that meeting?</li> <li>A. We didn't</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: You can answer "yes" or "no,"</li> <li>but don't go over specific contents. THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>with Lois and Catherine last summer. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Aside from looking at your declaration, did you review any other documents in connection with preparing for today's deposition? A. I didn't review means something particular to me. I glanced at the declarations of Carlos and Richey Ramirez and I saw, but didn't read thoroughly, the declarations of some of my coworkers from Bryant.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which declarations of your coworkers you glanced at?</li> <li>A. I saw the declarations for Jean Hoffer, Judy Chow, and Jeannette Mau. Those are the only ones that I recall.</li> <li>Q. So aside from glancing at your declaration and these additional five declarations that you've mentioned, did you review any other documents or glance</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>scheduled deposition which was then cancelled and rescheduled for today.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long you met with Ms.</li> <li>Lhamon and Ms. Perrin on that occasion?</li> <li>A. Maybe two hours, hour and a half, two hours.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember when that took place?</li> <li>A. I think it was last summer, summer of 2001</li> <li>sometime.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which month?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you remember being shown any documents at that meeting?</li> <li>A. We didn't</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: You can answer "yes" or "no,"</li> <li>but don't go over specific contents.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did any of the documents</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	<ul> <li>with Lois and Catherine last summer. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Aside from looking at your declaration, did you review any other documents in connection with preparing for today's deposition? A. I didn't review means something particular to me. I glanced at the declarations of Carlos and Richey Ramirez and I saw, but didn't read thoroughly, the declarations of some of my coworkers from Bryant.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which declarations of your coworkers you glanced at?</li> <li>A. I saw the declarations for Jean Hoffer, Judy Chow, and Jeannette Mau. Those are the only ones that I recall.</li> <li>Q. So aside from glancing at your declaration and these additional five declarations that you've mentioned, did you review any other documents or glance at any other documents in connection for preparing for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>scheduled deposition which was then cancelled and rescheduled for today.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long you met with Ms.</li> <li>Lhamon and Ms. Perrin on that occasion?</li> <li>A. Maybe two hours, hour and a half, two hours.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember when that took place?</li> <li>A. I think it was last summer, summer of 2001</li> <li>sometime.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which month?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you remember being shown any documents at that meeting?</li> <li>A. We didn't</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: You can answer "yes" or "no,"</li> <li>but don't go over specific contents. THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>with Lois and Catherine last summer. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Aside from looking at your declaration, did you review any other documents in connection with preparing for today's deposition? A. I didn't review means something particular to me. I glanced at the declarations of Carlos and Richey Ramirez and I saw, but didn't read thoroughly, the declarations of some of my coworkers from Bryant.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which declarations of your coworkers you glanced at?</li> <li>A. I saw the declarations for Jean Hoffer, Judy Chow, and Jeannette Mau. Those are the only ones that I recall.</li> <li>Q. So aside from glancing at your declaration and these additional five declarations that you've mentioned, did you review any other documents or glance at any other documents in connection for preparing for today?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>scheduled deposition which was then cancelled and rescheduled for today.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long you met with Ms.</li> <li>Lhamon and Ms. Perrin on that occasion?</li> <li>A. Maybe two hours, hour and a half, two hours.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember when that took place?</li> <li>A. I think it was last summer, summer of 2001 sometime.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which month?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you remember being shown any documents at that meeting?</li> <li>A. We didn't MS. PERRIN: You can answer "yes" or "no," but don't go over specific contents. THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did any of the documents that you reviewed at that meeting refresh your recollection?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>with Lois and Catherine last summer. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Aside from looking at your declaration, did you review any other documents in connection with preparing for today's deposition? A. I didn't review means something particular to me. I glanced at the declarations of Carlos and Richey Ramirez and I saw, but didn't read thoroughly, the declarations of some of my coworkers from Bryant.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which declarations of your coworkers you glanced at?</li> <li>A. I saw the declarations for Jean Hoffer, Judy Chow, and Jeannette Mau. Those are the only ones that I recall.</li> <li>Q. So aside from glancing at your declaration and these additional five declarations that you've mentioned, did you review any other documents or glance at any other documents in connection for preparing for today?</li> <li>A. I I don't have a copy of, but I have seen</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>scheduled deposition which was then cancelled and rescheduled for today.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long you met with Ms.</li> <li>Lhamon and Ms. Perrin on that occasion?</li> <li>A. Maybe two hours, hour and a half, two hours.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember when that took place?</li> <li>A. I think it was last summer, summer of 2001</li> <li>sometime.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which month?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you remember being shown any documents at that meeting?</li> <li>A. We didn't</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: You can answer "yes" or "no,"</li> <li>but don't go over specific contents.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did any of the documents that you reviewed at that meeting refresh your recollection?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: Objection. Vague as to</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>with Lois and Catherine last summer. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Aside from looking at your declaration, did you review any other documents in connection with preparing for today's deposition? A. I didn't review means something particular to me. I glanced at the declarations of Carlos and Richey Ramirez and I saw, but didn't read thoroughly, the declarations of some of my coworkers from Bryant.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which declarations of your coworkers you glanced at?</li> <li>A. I saw the declarations for Jean Hoffer, Judy Chow, and Jeannette Mau. Those are the only ones that I recall.</li> <li>Q. So aside from glancing at your declaration and these additional five declarations that you've mentioned, did you review any other documents or glance at any other documents in connection for preparing for today?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>scheduled deposition which was then cancelled and rescheduled for today.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long you met with Ms.</li> <li>Lhamon and Ms. Perrin on that occasion?</li> <li>A. Maybe two hours, hour and a half, two hours.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember when that took place?</li> <li>A. I think it was last summer, summer of 2001 sometime.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which month?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you remember being shown any documents at that meeting?</li> <li>A. We didn't MS. PERRIN: You can answer "yes" or "no," but don't go over specific contents. THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did any of the documents that you reviewed at that meeting refresh your recollection?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>with Lois and Catherine last summer. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Aside from looking at your declaration, did you review any other documents in connection with preparing for today's deposition? A. I didn't review means something particular to me. I glanced at the declarations of Carlos and Richey Ramirez and I saw, but didn't read thoroughly, the declarations of some of my coworkers from Bryant.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which declarations of your coworkers you glanced at?</li> <li>A. I saw the declarations for Jean Hoffer, Judy Chow, and Jeannette Mau. Those are the only ones that I recall.</li> <li>Q. So aside from glancing at your declaration and these additional five declarations that you've mentioned, did you review any other documents or glance at any other documents in connection for preparing for today?</li> <li>A. I I don't have a copy of, but I have seen something that had to do with Larry Alegre. I don't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>scheduled deposition which was then cancelled and rescheduled for today.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long you met with Ms.</li> <li>Lhamon and Ms. Perrin on that occasion?</li> <li>A. Maybe two hours, hour and a half, two hours.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember when that took place?</li> <li>A. I think it was last summer, summer of 2001</li> <li>sometime.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which month?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you remember being shown any documents at that meeting?</li> <li>A. We didn't</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: You can answer "yes" or "no,"</li> <li>but don't go over specific contents.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did any of the documents that you reviewed at that meeting refresh your recollection?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: Objection. Vague as to "Refresh your recollection."</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>with Lois and Catherine last summer. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Aside from looking at your declaration, did you review any other documents in connection with preparing for today's deposition? A. I didn't review means something particular to me. I glanced at the declarations of Carlos and Richey Ramirez and I saw, but didn't read thoroughly, the declarations of some of my coworkers from Bryant.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which declarations of your coworkers you glanced at?</li> <li>A. I saw the declarations for Jean Hoffer, Judy Chow, and Jeannette Mau. Those are the only ones that I recall.</li> <li>Q. So aside from glancing at your declaration and these additional five declarations that you've mentioned, did you review any other documents or glance at any other documents in connection for preparing for today?</li> <li>A. I I don't have a copy of, but I have seen something that had to do with Larry Alegre. I don't remember if it was a declaration or if it was I don't remember what it was.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>scheduled deposition which was then cancelled and rescheduled for today.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long you met with Ms.</li> <li>Lhamon and Ms. Perrin on that occasion?</li> <li>A. Maybe two hours, hour and a half, two hours.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember when that took place?</li> <li>A. I think it was last summer, summer of 2001</li> <li>sometime.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which month?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you remember being shown any documents at that meeting?</li> <li>A. We didn't</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: You can answer "yes" or "no,"</li> <li>but don't go over specific contents.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did any of the documents that you reviewed at that meeting refresh your recollection?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: Objection. Vague as to "Refresh your recollection."</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>with Lois and Catherine last summer. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Aside from looking at your declaration, did you review any other documents in connection with preparing for today's deposition? A. I didn't review means something particular to me. I glanced at the declarations of Carlos and Richey Ramirez and I saw, but didn't read thoroughly, the declarations of some of my coworkers from Bryant.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which declarations of your coworkers you glanced at?</li> <li>A. I saw the declarations for Jean Hoffer, Judy Chow, and Jeannette Mau. Those are the only ones that I recall.</li> <li>Q. So aside from glancing at your declaration and these additional five declarations that you've mentioned, did you review any other documents or glance at any other documents in connection for preparing for today?</li> <li>A. I I don't have a copy of, but I have seen something that had to do with Larry Alegre. I don't remember if it was a declaration or if it was I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>scheduled deposition which was then cancelled and rescheduled for today.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long you met with Ms.</li> <li>Lhamon and Ms. Perrin on that occasion?</li> <li>A. Maybe two hours, hour and a half, two hours.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember when that took place?</li> <li>A. I think it was last summer, summer of 2001 sometime.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which month?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you remember being shown any documents at that meeting?</li> <li>A. We didn't <ul> <li>MS. PERRIN: You can answer "yes" or "no,"</li> </ul> </li> <li>but don't go over specific contents.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did any of the documents that you reviewed at that meeting refresh your recollection?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: Objection. Vague as to "Refresh your recollection."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Of I'm not sure recollection of? I'm not sure what you mean by that.</li> </ul>

	Page 14		Page 16
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Fage 14</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Did any of the documents I saw at the summer meeting refresh my recollection of? MR. ROSENTHAL: As to anything. THE WITNESS: I don't think so. My</li> <li>recollection is my experience of what I what I knew and saw and dealt with as a teacher, so the only thing that would refresh my recollection would be my own declaration and I didn't see anything there that refreshed my recollection.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you recall reviewing or seeing or glancing at the complaint in this action at any of your meetings with counsel in connection for preparing for this deposition?</li> <li>A. Not at my meetings with counsel. I don't remember that.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember ever seeing the complaint in this action?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: Michael, just for the record, were you referring to the first amended complaint, the original complaint, or both?</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: I guess I can try to clarify that.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which version of the complaint you saw?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>same after a while. We'll come back to some of that information.</li> <li>Q. Now, in addition to meeting with Ms. Perrin this morning and having a meeting sometime during the summer over dinner with Ms. Lhamon and Ms. Perrin, did you have any other meetings with counsel in connection for preparing for your deposition today?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any other communications with counsel in connection for preparing for today's deposition?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: Again, you can answer "yes" or "no," but don't disclose the particulars.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: You know, I want to be really precise about this in saying in preparation for the deposition, I don't I don't think I can recall the exact nature of the conversations to say whether or not they were related to the deposition or not.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Perhaps my question was maybe a little too precise. I'm just trying to get the sense of the communications you had with your counsel in connection with getting ready for or arranging for today's deposition.</li> <li>A. We've talked on the phone in addition to the in-person meetings.</li> </ul>
	Page 15		Page 17
1 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. I've seen all the versions of the complaint.</li> <li>Well, I've seen two versions of the complaint. I've seen the original and I saw an amended one related to textbooks.</li> <li>Q. When you say you saw an amended one related to textbooks, can you tell me what you mean?</li> <li>A. There was a press conference where we talked about specifically about missing textbooks and I believe that my memory is that there was a separate document addressing just the textbook issue and that is what I think I'm calling the amended. I'm not sure. MS. PERRIN: Do you want me to clarify for the record?</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. And did those calls involve anything more than discussing the logistics of when and where the deposition would take place and things like that? MS. PERRIN: Again, you can answer "yes" or "no," but don't disclose any specific communications. THE WITNESS: I don't think so. I don't think so.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So, in your mind, those weren't communications you had to assist you in preparing for today's deposition? A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you meet with any other attorneys, let's start with in connection for preparing for today's</li> </ul>

- 14 MR. ROSENTHAL: That would be great.
- MS. PERRIN: She is referring to a motion to 15 16 appoint a court -- a neutral court-appointed survey
- expert for textbooks which was filed, I believe, last 17 18 September 2000.
- 19 THE WITNESS: Is that an amendment?
- 20 MS. PERRIN: No, it is a different legal 21 document. It gets confusing. They look the same on
- 22 the front. 23 THE WITNESS: Maybe I didn't see the
- 24 amendment.
- 25 MR. ROSENTHAL: They all start to look the

- start with in connection for preparing for today's 13
- 14 deposition other than Ms. Lhamon?
- 15 A. No. 16
  - Q. And Ms. Perrin, nobody else?
- 17 A. No. 18
  - Q. Have you met with any other attorneys at all
- 19 representing the plaintiffs in connection with this
- 20 case? 21

- MS. PERRIN: Vague as to time.
- MR. ROSENTHAL: At any time.
- 23 THE WITNESS: I met other attorneys around
- 24 the time that I was giving my declaration back in
- 25 2000 -- in 2000, yeah.

	Page 18		Page 20
1	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you remember which	1	Q. You also said that you had a conversation
2	attorneys?	2	with your assistant about testifying here today. Can
3	A. Peter Eliasberg.	3	you tell my your assistant's name?
4	Q. Anybody else you recall?	4	A. Her naming is Nancy Spangler,
5	A. No.	5	S-p-a-n-g-l-e-r.
6	Q. Other than meeting or speaking with your	6	Q. And do you recall the substance of that
7	counsel, did you have you spoken to anybody else	7	conversation?
8	about your giving testimony here today?	8	A. I told her I would have a substitute in my
9	A. My husband.	9	room because I had to give a deposition.
10	Q. Anybody else besides him?	10	Q. And did Ms. Spangler have any response to
11	A. My boss, and my assistant, my best friend,	11	that?
12	my sister.	12	A. Okay.
13	Q. Have you spoken to any other current or	13	Q. Nothing else was discussed?
14	former staff members at Bryant Elementary?	14	MS. PERRIN: About the deposition?
15	MS. PERRIN: About today's deposition?	15	MR. ROSENTHAL: Right.
16	MR. ROSENTHAL: About today's deposition.	16	THE WITNESS: No; huh-uh.
17	THE WITNESS: No.	17	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. In any of your
18	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you spoken to any	18	conversations with any of the individuals you
19	students at Bryant about giving testimony here today?	19	identified, did you discuss the substance of what you
20	A. No.	20	would be testifying about here today?
21	Q. Any administration at Bryant?	$\frac{-0}{21}$	A. Can you repeat your question?
22	A. No.	22	Q. Sure. You gave me a list of five
23	Q. You testified just a moment ago that one of	23	individuals with whom you spoke to about coming here
24	the individuals you spoke with about giving testimony	24	today to give your deposition. In any of your
25	here today was your boss. Can you tell me your boss's	25	communications with those five individuals, did you
			·····,,
	Page 19		Page 21
1	name?	1	discuss the substance of what you would be testifying
2	A. Terry, T-e-r-r-y, Edeli, E-d-e-l-i.	2	to here today?
3	Q. Is that male or female?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. Male.	4	MS. PERRIN: Objection. Vague as to
5	Q. Do you remember the substance of your	5	"substance," but you can answer.
6	conversation with Mr. Edeli?	6	THE WITNESS: Yes.
7	A. Yes.	7	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you remember who you
8	Q. Can you tell me what that substance is?	8	had such a conversation with?
9		9	A My hisband
10	A. I told him that I would have a substitute in		A. My husband.
11	my classroom today because I was giving a deposition	10	Q. Anybody besides your husband?
11	my classroom today because I was giving a deposition for a case between the ACLU and the State of	10 11	<ul><li>Q. Anybody besides your husband?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>
12	my classroom today because I was giving a deposition for a case between the ACLU and the State of California.	10 11 12	<ul><li>Q. Anybody besides your husband?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Can you tell me when you first found out</li></ul>
12 13	my classroom today because I was giving a deposition for a case between the ACLU and the State of California. Q. And did Mr. Edeli have any response?	10 11 12 13	<ul><li>Q. Anybody besides your husband?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Can you tell me when you first found out anything about the Williams case, this litigation?</li></ul>
12 13 14	my classroom today because I was giving a deposition for a case between the ACLU and the State of California. Q. And did Mr. Edeli have any response? A. Okay.	10 11 12 13 14	<ul><li>Q. Anybody besides your husband?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Can you tell me when you first found out anything about the Williams case, this litigation?</li><li>A. I met Peter Eliasberg in December of 1999.</li></ul>
12 13 14 15	<ul><li>my classroom today because I was giving a deposition for a case between the ACLU and the State of California.</li><li>Q. And did Mr. Edeli have any response?</li><li>A. Okay.</li><li>Q. And was that the extent of your conversation</li></ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Anybody besides your husband?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me when you first found out anything about the Williams case, this litigation?</li> <li>A. I met Peter Eliasberg in December of 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how you met Mr. Eliasberg?</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16	<ul><li>my classroom today because I was giving a deposition for a case between the ACLU and the State of California.</li><li>Q. And did Mr. Edeli have any response?</li><li>A. Okay.</li><li>Q. And was that the extent of your conversation with him?</li></ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Anybody besides your husband?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me when you first found out anything about the Williams case, this litigation?</li> <li>A. I met Peter Eliasberg in December of 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how you met Mr. Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. At a social function.</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>my classroom today because I was giving a deposition for a case between the ACLU and the State of California.</li> <li>Q. And did Mr. Edeli have any response?</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. And was that the extent of your conversation with him?</li> <li>A. Pretty much, yeah.</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Anybody besides your husband?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me when you first found out anything about the Williams case, this litigation?</li> <li>A. I met Peter Eliasberg in December of 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how you met Mr. Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. At a social function.</li> <li>Q. Was that the first time you had met Mr.</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>my classroom today because I was giving a deposition for a case between the ACLU and the State of California.</li> <li>Q. And did Mr. Edeli have any response?</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. And was that the extent of your conversation with him?</li> <li>A. Pretty much, yeah.</li> <li>Q. And we'll come back to this shortly, but can</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Anybody besides your husband?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me when you first found out anything about the Williams case, this litigation?</li> <li>A. I met Peter Eliasberg in December of 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how you met Mr. Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. At a social function.</li> <li>Q. Was that the first time you had met Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg?</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>my classroom today because I was giving a deposition for a case between the ACLU and the State of California.</li> <li>Q. And did Mr. Edeli have any response?</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. And was that the extent of your conversation with him?</li> <li>A. Pretty much, yeah.</li> <li>Q. And we'll come back to this shortly, but can you just tell me where you are currently employed?</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Anybody besides your husband?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me when you first found out anything about the Williams case, this litigation?</li> <li>A. I met Peter Eliasberg in December of 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how you met Mr. Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. At a social function.</li> <li>Q. Was that the first time you had met Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes. And he asked me what my school</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>my classroom today because I was giving a deposition for a case between the ACLU and the State of California.</li> <li>Q. And did Mr. Edeli have any response?</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. And was that the extent of your conversation with him?</li> <li>A. Pretty much, yeah.</li> <li>Q. And we'll come back to this shortly, but can you just tell me where you are currently employed?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; the San Francisco School.</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Anybody besides your husband?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me when you first found out anything about the Williams case, this litigation?</li> <li>A. I met Peter Eliasberg in December of 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how you met Mr. Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. At a social function.</li> <li>Q. Was that the first time you had met Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes. And he asked me what my school was like and I told him and he then gave me some very</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>my classroom today because I was giving a deposition for a case between the ACLU and the State of California.</li> <li>Q. And did Mr. Edeli have any response?</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. And was that the extent of your conversation with him?</li> <li>A. Pretty much, yeah.</li> <li>Q. And we'll come back to this shortly, but can you just tell me where you are currently employed?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; the San Francisco School.</li> <li>Q. And is that a public or private school?</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Anybody besides your husband?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me when you first found out anything about the Williams case, this litigation?</li> <li>A. I met Peter Eliasberg in December of 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how you met Mr. Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. At a social function.</li> <li>Q. Was that the first time you had met Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes. And he asked me what my school was like and I told him and he then gave me some very brief information about the case and asked me if I</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>my classroom today because I was giving a deposition for a case between the ACLU and the State of California.</li> <li>Q. And did Mr. Edeli have any response?</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. And was that the extent of your conversation with him?</li> <li>A. Pretty much, yeah.</li> <li>Q. And we'll come back to this shortly, but can you just tell me where you are currently employed?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; the San Francisco School.</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Anybody besides your husband?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me when you first found out anything about the Williams case, this litigation?</li> <li>A. I met Peter Eliasberg in December of 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how you met Mr. Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. At a social function.</li> <li>Q. Was that the first time you had met Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes. And he asked me what my school was like and I told him and he then gave me some very</li> </ul>

24 broader than that?

A. Pre-K through 8th grade.

25

- A. Yes. I told him I would.
- Q. Do you remember what you told him on that

		1	
	Page 22		Page 24
1	occasion regarding what your school and by "Your	1	A. Just the conditions of the school.
2	school," I assume you are referring to Bryant	2	Q. Do you recall what you told Mr. Eliasberg
3	Elementary do you recall what you told him during	3	about the conditions at Bryant during this phone call
4	that occasion?	4	or a separate subsequent phone call?
5	A. Yes, I recall two things in particular: One	5	A. I told him about the heat problems in my
6	was that we didn't have enough books and the second was	6	classroom and the cold problems on the opposite side of
7	that our heating and air-conditioning system was	7	the school. I told him about the lack of textbooks,
8	haywire.	8	the low budget that I had and that the teachers had for
9	Q. Do you remember telling him anything else	9	copying materials, how we ran out of paper and pencils,
10	about Bryant at that time?	10	crayons by spring of every year. I told him about the
11	A. I don't remember anything else.	11	quality of the food, the conditions of the bathrooms,
12	Q. You said that during that conversation, Mr.	12	the hold on a second I told him about the quality
13	Eliasberg gave you some brief information about the	13	of the playground and the equipment that the children
14	case. Do you recall what information he told you?	14	had. I also told him about the problem with noise
15	A. He told me that he was working on a case	15	between classrooms and within the neighborhood. I
16	that addressed meeting the basic needs of public school	16	think that is it.
17	kids and the State's responsibility to ensure that was	17	Q. Did you have an understanding as to why Mr.
18	happening.	18	Eliasberg wanted this information?
19	Q. Did he tell you at that time that a case	19	A. Yes.
20	had that a complaint had already been filed or had	20	Q. Can you tell me what that understanding was?
21	not been filed or anything along those lines?	21	A. At that point, I understood that the ACLU
22	A. I don't remember.	22	was considering filing a complaint on behalf of public
23	Q. After telling Mr. Eliasberg that you would	23	school students who were not being provided with the
24	be interested in becoming involved in the case, did he	24	bare necessities to access their education and that the
25	say anything else to you?	25	conditions at Bryant were somewhat typical of the kinds
	Page 23		Page 25
1	A. He said he would contact me and we exchanged	1	of of the kinds of problems that public school kids
2	phone numbers.	2	were facing and so Bryant's situation might be I
3	0 Do you remember the next time you were	3	don't want to say eligible, but might fit into the case

9

Q. Do you remember the next time you were --3

4 you had any communication with Mr. Eliasberg or any 5 other attorney representing Plaintiffs in this case?

A. It was within two or three weeks.

6 7 Q. And do you recall who that communication was 8 with?

A. Peter Eliasberg.

9

10

Q. And was that a communication by telephone?

11 A. It was phone or e-mail. I don't remember

12 which. I think it was phone.

13 Q. And do you recall the substance of that 14 conversation?

15 A. He reminded me of our first conversation and 16 asked if I would still like to have a more detailed 17 conversation about the conditions at Bryant and I said

18 yes. 19 Q. And did you have a more detailed

20 conversation about Bryant during that phone call or was 21 that --

22 A. I don't remember if it was during that phone 23 call or not or if it was a subsequent phone call.

24 Q. Was anything else discussed during this

25 particular phone call that you remember?

don't want to say eligible, but might fit into the case 3 4 because we had so many of those kinds of conditions 5 present.

6 Q. And just so we're clear, do you know who Mr. Eliasberg is employed by? 7

- A. ACLU Southern California.
- Q. Okay. Other than what you've testified to,
- 10 do you remember anything else being discussed during
- 11 that conversation with Mr. Eliasberg that you had
- 12 approximately two or three weeks after meeting him?

13 A. Yes. He said that he -- well, he didn't

- 14 say, he asked me, did I think there may be other
- teachers who had the same assessment of the situation 15
- 16 as did I and did I know of any other teachers that
- 17 might be willing to make a declaration. He asked me if
- 18 I was willing to make a declaration and I said that I
- 19 would be happy to make a declaration and that I would
- 20 ask other teachers if they felt they wanted or thought
- 21 they ought to participate in this and that I would also
- 22 tell my principal about it.

23 Q. Do you recall discussing anything else with

- 24 Mr. Eliasberg during that conversation? 25
  - A. Huh-uh: no.

Page 28		Page	28
---------	--	------	----

	Page 26		Page 28
1	Q. Did you speak to other teachers at Bryant	1	Sullivan, Mr. Kerry Sullivan, K-e-r-r-y,
2	along the lines that Mr. Eliasberg had laid out during	2	S-u-1-1-i-v-a-n. I think that is it.
3	your conversation with him?	3	Q. Okay. And just so we're clear, do you
4	A. No, I sent an e-mail to the teachers and	4	remember having any conversations with any other
5	said in the e-mail very briefly that a lawyer from the	5	teachers at Bryant other than the ones you've
6	ACLU of Southern California had approached me about	6	identified here about your e-mail or about your
7	conditions in public schools and meeting the needs of	7	declaration?
8	public school kids and if any of the other teachers	8	A. I don't remember speaking to any other
9	thought they would like more information, they should	9	teachers about it. Bryant is a very small school.
10	come see me and talk to me about it.	10	That is almost all the teachers.
11	Q. Was that an e-mail you sent to all the	11	Q. Do you remember having any conversations
12	teachers at Bryant?	12	with any other teachers at Bryant about the case
13	A. Yes.	13	generally?
14	Q. Did you send it to anybody else?	14	A. Yes, Laura Hernandez, and her last name is
15	A. No.	15	H-e-r-n-a-n-d-e-z, and Laura Riave, R-i-a-v-e, Danielle
16	Q. Were any members of the administration at	16	Gilbert and I think that is all.
17	Bryant included on that e-mail or was it just	17	Q. Now, you gave me the names of four teachers
18	A. I think I CC'd Larry Alegre, my principal,	18	who you had communications with soon after sending your
19	but I told him about my conversations with Peter from	19	e-mail. Did you communicate with each of those
20	the very beginning. Larry was very supportive.	20	individuals individually or as a group?
20	Q. So other than teachers and possibly CC'ing	20	A. I don't remember if it was over lunch or if
22	Mr. Alegre, do you remember anybody else being sent the	21	it was over the copy machine. I don't remember exactly
23	e-mail?	23	how the conversations came about.
24	A. Not that I recall.	24	Q. Do you remember the communication you had
25	Q. After sending around your e-mail, did you	25	with Gina Martinez?
		10	
	Page 27		Page 29
1		1	Page 29 A. Like I said, I know we talked about it, but
	Page 27	1 2	-
1	Page 27 have any conversations with any teachers about the		A. Like I said, I know we talked about it, but
1 2	Page 27 have any conversations with any teachers about the e-mail?	2	A. Like I said, I know we talked about it, but I don't remember exactly where or when.
1 2 3	Page 27 have any conversations with any teachers about the e-mail? A. Several teachers came forward and asked for	2 3	<ul><li>A. Like I said, I know we talked about it, but</li><li>I don't remember exactly where or when.</li><li>Q. Do you remember the substance of what you</li><li>talked about?</li><li>A. She asked me what the story was behind the</li></ul>
1 2 3 4	Page 27 have any conversations with any teachers about the e-mail? A. Several teachers came forward and asked for more information.	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Like I said, I know we talked about it, but</li><li>I don't remember exactly where or when.</li><li>Q. Do you remember the substance of what you talked about?</li></ul>
1 2 3 4 5	Page 27 have any conversations with any teachers about the e-mail? A. Several teachers came forward and asked for more information. Q. Do you remember which teachers those were? A. Yes, Gina Martinez. Q. Can you spell that?	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, I know we talked about it, but</li> <li>I don't remember exactly where or when.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the substance of what you talked about?</li> <li>A. She asked me what the story was behind the e-mail and I told her what Peter had told me which was that it was possibly going to be a suit about kids</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 27 have any conversations with any teachers about the e-mail? A. Several teachers came forward and asked for more information. Q. Do you remember which teachers those were? A. Yes, Gina Martinez. Q. Can you spell that? A. G-i-n-a, M-a-r-t-i-n-e-z. Judy Chow,	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, I know we talked about it, but</li> <li>I don't remember exactly where or when.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the substance of what you talked about?</li> <li>A. She asked me what the story was behind the e-mail and I told her what Peter had told me which was that it was possibly going to be a suit about kids public school kids, particularly kids of color, getting</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 27 have any conversations with any teachers about the e-mail? A. Several teachers came forward and asked for more information. Q. Do you remember which teachers those were? A. Yes, Gina Martinez. Q. Can you spell that? A. G-i-n-a, M-a-r-t-i-n-e-z. Judy Chow, J-u-d-y, C-h-o-w, Jeannette Ma, J-e-a-n-n-e-t-t-e, last	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, I know we talked about it, but I don't remember exactly where or when.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the substance of what you talked about?</li> <li>A. She asked me what the story was behind the e-mail and I told her what Peter had told me which was that it was possibly going to be a suit about kids public school kids, particularly kids of color, getting the basics so they getting the basics at school so</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 27 have any conversations with any teachers about the e-mail? A. Several teachers came forward and asked for more information. Q. Do you remember which teachers those were? A. Yes, Gina Martinez. Q. Can you spell that? A. G-i-n-a, M-a-r-t-i-n-e-z. Judy Chow, J-u-d-y, C-h-o-w, Jeannette Ma, J-e-a-n-n-e-t-t-e, last name M-a, Jean Hoffer, J-e-a-n, H-o-f-f-e-r. That is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, I know we talked about it, but I don't remember exactly where or when.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the substance of what you talked about?</li> <li>A. She asked me what the story was behind the e-mail and I told her what Peter had told me which was that it was possibly going to be a suit about kids public school kids, particularly kids of color, getting the basics so they getting the basics at school so they could get their education.</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 27 have any conversations with any teachers about the e-mail? A. Several teachers came forward and asked for more information. Q. Do you remember which teachers those were? A. Yes, Gina Martinez. Q. Can you spell that? A. G-i-n-a, M-a-r-t-i-n-e-z. Judy Chow, J-u-d-y, C-h-o-w, Jeannette Ma, J-e-a-n-n-e-t-t-e, last name M-a, Jean Hoffer, J-e-a-n, H-o-f-f-e-r. That is all I can remember specifically coming up to me and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, I know we talked about it, but I don't remember exactly where or when.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the substance of what you talked about?</li> <li>A. She asked me what the story was behind the e-mail and I told her what Peter had told me which was that it was possibly going to be a suit about kids public school kids, particularly kids of color, getting the basics so they getting the basics at school so they could get their education.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember how Ms. Martinez</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 27 have any conversations with any teachers about the e-mail? A. Several teachers came forward and asked for more information. Q. Do you remember which teachers those were? A. Yes, Gina Martinez. Q. Can you spell that? A. G-i-n-a, M-a-r-t-i-n-e-z. Judy Chow, J-u-d-y, C-h-o-w, Jeannette Ma, J-e-a-n-n-e-t-t-e, last name M-a, Jean Hoffer, J-e-a-n, H-o-f-f-e-r. That is all I can remember specifically coming up to me and asking me about it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, I know we talked about it, but I don't remember exactly where or when.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the substance of what you talked about?</li> <li>A. She asked me what the story was behind the e-mail and I told her what Peter had told me which was that it was possibly going to be a suit about kids public school kids, particularly kids of color, getting the basics so they getting the basics at school so they could get their education.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember how Ms. Martinez responded?</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Page 27</li> <li>have any conversations with any teachers about the e-mail?</li> <li>A. Several teachers came forward and asked for more information.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which teachers those were?</li> <li>A. Yes, Gina Martinez.</li> <li>Q. Can you spell that?</li> <li>A. G-i-n-a, M-a-r-t-i-n-e-z. Judy Chow,</li> <li>J-u-d-y, C-h-o-w, Jeannette Ma, J-e-a-n-n-e-t-t-e, last name M-a, Jean Hoffer, J-e-a-n, H-o-f-f-e-r. That is all I can remember specifically coming up to me and asking me about it.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember there being more teachers</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, I know we talked about it, but I don't remember exactly where or when.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the substance of what you talked about?</li> <li>A. She asked me what the story was behind the e-mail and I told her what Peter had told me which was that it was possibly going to be a suit about kids public school kids, particularly kids of color, getting the basics so they getting the basics at school so they could get their education.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember how Ms. Martinez responded?</li> <li>A. Positively, and by that I mean she said,</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Page 27</li> <li>have any conversations with any teachers about the e-mail?</li> <li>A. Several teachers came forward and asked for more information.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which teachers those were?</li> <li>A. Yes, Gina Martinez.</li> <li>Q. Can you spell that?</li> <li>A. G-i-n-a, M-a-r-t-i-n-e-z. Judy Chow,</li> <li>J-u-d-y, C-h-o-w, Jeannette Ma, J-e-a-n-n-e-t-t-e, last name M-a, Jean Hoffer, J-e-a-n, H-o-f-f-e-r. That is all I can remember specifically coming up to me and asking me about it.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember there being more teachers who came to you and spoke to you about the e-mail?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, I know we talked about it, but I don't remember exactly where or when.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the substance of what you talked about?</li> <li>A. She asked me what the story was behind the e-mail and I told her what Peter had told me which was that it was possibly going to be a suit about kids public school kids, particularly kids of color, getting the basics so they getting the basics at school so they could get their education.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember how Ms. Martinez responded?</li> <li>A. Positively, and by that I mean she said, "Yes, we have these problems here. We don't have</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Page 27</li> <li>have any conversations with any teachers about the e-mail?</li> <li>A. Several teachers came forward and asked for more information.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which teachers those were?</li> <li>A. Yes, Gina Martinez.</li> <li>Q. Can you spell that?</li> <li>A. G-i-n-a, M-a-r-t-i-n-e-z. Judy Chow,</li> <li>J-u-d-y, C-h-o-w, Jeannette Ma, J-e-a-n-n-e-t-t-e, last name M-a, Jean Hoffer, J-e-a-n, H-o-f-f-e-r. That is all I can remember specifically coming up to me and asking me about it.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember there being more teachers who came to you and spoke to you about the e-mail?</li> <li>A. Not at that point.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, I know we talked about it, but I don't remember exactly where or when.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the substance of what you talked about?</li> <li>A. She asked me what the story was behind the e-mail and I told her what Peter had told me which was that it was possibly going to be a suit about kids public school kids, particularly kids of color, getting the basics so they getting the basics at school so they could get their education.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember how Ms. Martinez responded?</li> <li>A. Positively, and by that I mean she said, "Yes, we have these problems here. We don't have enough books and my classroom is freezing cold."</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Page 27</li> <li>have any conversations with any teachers about the e-mail?</li> <li>A. Several teachers came forward and asked for more information.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which teachers those were?</li> <li>A. Yes, Gina Martinez.</li> <li>Q. Can you spell that?</li> <li>A. G-i-n-a, M-a-r-t-i-n-e-z. Judy Chow,</li> <li>J-u-d-y, C-h-o-w, Jeannette Ma, J-e-a-n-n-e-t-t-e, last name M-a, Jean Hoffer, J-e-a-n, H-o-f-f-e-r. That is all I can remember specifically coming up to me and asking me about it.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember there being more teachers who came to you and spoke to you about the e-mail?</li> <li>A. Not at that point.</li> <li>Q. And when you say, "Not at that point," do</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, I know we talked about it, but I don't remember exactly where or when.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the substance of what you talked about?</li> <li>A. She asked me what the story was behind the e-mail and I told her what Peter had told me which was that it was possibly going to be a suit about kids public school kids, particularly kids of color, getting the basics so they getting the basics at school so they could get their education.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember how Ms. Martinez responded?</li> <li>A. Positively, and by that I mean she said, "Yes, we have these problems here. We don't have enough books and my classroom is freezing cold."</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what grade Ms. Martinez</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Page 27</li> <li>have any conversations with any teachers about the e-mail?</li> <li>A. Several teachers came forward and asked for more information.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which teachers those were?</li> <li>A. Yes, Gina Martinez.</li> <li>Q. Can you spell that?</li> <li>A. G-i-n-a, M-a-r-t-i-n-e-z. Judy Chow,</li> <li>J-u-d-y, C-h-o-w, Jeannette Ma, J-e-a-n-n-e-t-t-e, last name M-a, Jean Hoffer, J-e-a-n, H-o-f-f-e-r. That is all I can remember specifically coming up to me and asking me about it.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember there being more teachers who came to you and spoke to you about the e-mail?</li> <li>A. Not at that point.</li> <li>Q. And when you say, "Not at that point," do you mean what do you mean by that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, I know we talked about it, but I don't remember exactly where or when.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the substance of what you talked about?</li> <li>A. She asked me what the story was behind the e-mail and I told her what Peter had told me which was that it was possibly going to be a suit about kids public school kids, particularly kids of color, getting the basics so they getting the basics at school so they could get their education.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember how Ms. Martinez responded?</li> <li>A. Positively, and by that I mean she said, "Yes, we have these problems here. We don't have enough books and my classroom is freezing cold."</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what grade Ms. Martinez taught?</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Page 27</li> <li>have any conversations with any teachers about the e-mail?</li> <li>A. Several teachers came forward and asked for more information.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which teachers those were?</li> <li>A. Yes, Gina Martinez.</li> <li>Q. Can you spell that?</li> <li>A. G-i-n-a, M-a-r-t-i-n-e-z. Judy Chow,</li> <li>J-u-d-y, C-h-o-w, Jeannette Ma, J-e-a-n-n-e-t-t-e, last name M-a, Jean Hoffer, J-e-a-n, H-o-f-f-e-r. That is all I can remember specifically coming up to me and asking me about it.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember there being more teachers who came to you and spoke to you about the e-mail?</li> <li>A. Not at that point.</li> <li>Q. And when you say, "Not at that point," do you mean what do you mean by that?</li> <li>A. When I gave my declaration, so did some of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, I know we talked about it, but I don't remember exactly where or when.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the substance of what you talked about?</li> <li>A. She asked me what the story was behind the e-mail and I told her what Peter had told me which was that it was possibly going to be a suit about kids public school kids, particularly kids of color, getting the basics so they getting the basics at school so they could get their education.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember how Ms. Martinez responded?</li> <li>A. Positively, and by that I mean she said, "Yes, we have these problems here. We don't have enough books and my classroom is freezing cold."</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what grade Ms. Martinez taught?</li> <li>A. At that time she was teaching second grade,</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Page 27</li> <li>have any conversations with any teachers about the e-mail?</li> <li>A. Several teachers came forward and asked for more information.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which teachers those were?</li> <li>A. Yes, Gina Martinez.</li> <li>Q. Can you spell that?</li> <li>A. G-i-n-a, M-a-r-t-i-n-e-z. Judy Chow,</li> <li>J-u-d-y, C-h-o-w, Jeannette Ma, J-e-a-n-n-e-t-t-e, last name M-a, Jean Hoffer, J-e-a-n, H-o-f-f-e-r. That is all I can remember specifically coming up to me and asking me about it.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember there being more teachers who came to you and spoke to you about the e-mail?</li> <li>A. Not at that point.</li> <li>Q. And when you say, "Not at that point," do you mean what do you mean by that?</li> <li>A. When I gave my declaration, so did some of the other teachers on that same day and teachers who</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, I know we talked about it, but I don't remember exactly where or when.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the substance of what you talked about?</li> <li>A. She asked me what the story was behind the e-mail and I told her what Peter had told me which was that it was possibly going to be a suit about kids public school kids, particularly kids of color, getting the basics so they getting the basics at school so they could get their education.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember how Ms. Martinez responded?</li> <li>A. Positively, and by that I mean she said, "Yes, we have these problems here. We don't have enough books and my classroom is freezing cold."</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what grade Ms. Martinez taught?</li> <li>A. At that time she was teaching second grade, I think.</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Page 27</li> <li>have any conversations with any teachers about the e-mail?</li> <li>A. Several teachers came forward and asked for more information.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which teachers those were?</li> <li>A. Yes, Gina Martinez.</li> <li>Q. Can you spell that?</li> <li>A. G-i-n-a, M-a-r-t-i-n-e-z. Judy Chow,</li> <li>J-u-d-y, C-h-o-w, Jeannette Ma, J-e-a-n-n-e-t-t-e, last name M-a, Jean Hoffer, J-e-a-n, H-o-f-f-e-r. That is all I can remember specifically coming up to me and asking me about it.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember there being more teachers who came to you and spoke to you about the e-mail?</li> <li>A. Not at that point.</li> <li>Q. And when you say, "Not at that point," do you mean what do you mean by that?</li> <li>A. When I gave my declaration, so did some of the other teachers on that same day and teachers who had not talked to me about it began to ask questions.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, I know we talked about it, but I don't remember exactly where or when.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the substance of what you talked about?</li> <li>A. She asked me what the story was behind the e-mail and I told her what Peter had told me which was that it was possibly going to be a suit about kids public school kids, particularly kids of color, getting the basics so they getting the basics at school so they could get their education.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember how Ms. Martinez responded?</li> <li>A. Positively, and by that I mean she said, "Yes, we have these problems here. We don't have enough books and my classroom is freezing cold."</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what grade Ms. Martinez taught?</li> <li>A. At that time she was teaching second grade, I think.</li> <li>Q. And do you recall you don't recall when</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Page 27</li> <li>have any conversations with any teachers about the e-mail?</li> <li>A. Several teachers came forward and asked for more information.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember which teachers those were?</li> <li>A. Yes, Gina Martinez.</li> <li>Q. Can you spell that?</li> <li>A. G-i-n-a, M-a-r-t-i-n-e-z. Judy Chow,</li> <li>J-u-d-y, C-h-o-w, Jeannette Ma, J-e-a-n-n-e-t-t-e, last name M-a, Jean Hoffer, J-e-a-n, H-o-f-f-e-r. That is all I can remember specifically coming up to me and asking me about it.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember there being more teachers who came to you and spoke to you about the e-mail?</li> <li>A. Not at that point.</li> <li>Q. And when you say, "Not at that point," do you mean what do you mean by that?</li> <li>A. When I gave my declaration, so did some of the other teachers on that same day and teachers who</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, I know we talked about it, but I don't remember exactly where or when.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the substance of what you talked about?</li> <li>A. She asked me what the story was behind the e-mail and I told her what Peter had told me which was that it was possibly going to be a suit about kids public school kids, particularly kids of color, getting the basics so they getting the basics at school so they could get their education.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember how Ms. Martinez responded?</li> <li>A. Positively, and by that I mean she said, "Yes, we have these problems here. We don't have enough books and my classroom is freezing cold."</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what grade Ms. Martinez taught?</li> <li>A. At that time she was teaching second grade, I think.</li> </ul>

- 23 A. Indelisa, I-n-d-e-l-i-s-a, Carrillo,
- 24 C-a-r-r-i-l-l-o, Mary ZoBell, last name is Z-o, cap,
- 25 B-e-l-l, Tanya, T-a-n-y-a, Oster, O-s-t-e-r, Kerry
- Q. After Ms. Martinez responded positively to 24

though I'm not sure, early 2000.

25 your communicating to her what Mr. Eliasberg had

Page	32

	Page 30		Page 32
1	communicated to you, did you do anything to put her in	1	know if she gave a declaration.
2	contact with Mr. Eliasberg or ask her if she wanted to	2	Q. Do you know who she met with?
3	become involved or anything along those lines?	3	A. No, I don't.
4	MS. PERRIN: Objection. Compound. You can	4	Q. Just in the interest of trying to speed this
5	answer the question, but my objection is there is more	5	along, you also said you met with well, at least you
6	than one question.	6	had contact with Ms. Chow, Ms. Ma, and Ms. Hoffer after
7	THE WITNESS: Yes, what question should I	7	sending your e-mail. If I asked you the same series of
8	answer?	8	questions about your communications with them, would
9	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did you do anything	9	your answers be the same?
10	after Ms. Martinez responded positively to what you had	10	A. Very similar.
11	told her?	11	Q. Is there anything different in those
12	A. On the day I gave my declaration, I saw Gina	12	communications that you had that you haven't already
13	in the hall and said, "I'm giving a declaration today.	13	identified?
14	Would you like to speak to somebody?"	14	A. I know that Judy Chow, Jean Hoffer, and
15	And she said, "Yes."	15	Jeannette Ma gave declarations because I've seen them.
16	Q. And after having that conversation with Ms.	16	Q. And were you involved in putting those three
17	Martinez, did you facilitate a communication between	17	individuals in contact with Mr. Eliasberg or any other
18	her	18	attorneys representing the Plaintiffs?
19	A. No, I didn't.	19	A. Peter asked me if he could take my
20	Q and any of the attorneys	20	declaration and I invited him to come to school to meet
21	A. No.	21	me at school so he could see for himself the
22	Q in this case?	22	conditions. He came with two or three other people and
23	A. Huh-uh.	23	it was on that afternoon that I gave my declaration,
24	Q. Did you ever pass on Ms. Martinez's name to	24	that Jeannette, Jean, and Judy met with other people
25	Mr. Eliasberg or any other attorney representing the	25	involved in the case and gave their declarations and
	Page 31		Page 33
1	Page 31 Plaintiffs?	1	Page 33 made contacts that day.
2	Plaintiffs? A. I don't think so.	2	made contacts that day. Q. Do you remember the other individuals that
	Plaintiffs? A. I don't think so. Q. Did you ever give Ms. Martinez Mr.	2 3	<ul><li>made contacts that day.</li><li>Q. Do you remember the other individuals that</li><li>Mr. Eliasberg came with?</li></ul>
2 3 4	Plaintiffs? A. I don't think so. Q. Did you ever give Ms. Martinez Mr. Eliasberg's number or the number of any attorney	2 3 4	<ul><li>made contacts that day.</li><li>Q. Do you remember the other individuals that</li><li>Mr. Eliasberg came with?</li><li>A. That was the day I met Lois and I don't</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Plaintiffs?</li><li>A. I don't think so.</li><li>Q. Did you ever give Ms. Martinez Mr.</li><li>Eliasberg's number or the number of any attorney representing the Plaintiffs?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>made contacts that day.</li><li>Q. Do you remember the other individuals that</li><li>Mr. Eliasberg came with?</li><li>A. That was the day I met Lois and I don't</li><li>remember the other people that were there. I think</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Plaintiffs?</li><li>A. I don't think so.</li><li>Q. Did you ever give Ms. Martinez Mr.</li><li>Eliasberg's number or the number of any attorney representing the Plaintiffs?</li><li>A. I don't think so.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>made contacts that day.</li><li>Q. Do you remember the other individuals that</li><li>Mr. Eliasberg came with?</li><li>A. That was the day I met Lois and I don't</li><li>remember the other people that were there. I think</li><li>that was the day I met Lois.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever give Ms. Martinez Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg's number or the number of any attorney representing the Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Martinez gave a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>made contacts that day.</li><li>Q. Do you remember the other individuals that</li><li>Mr. Eliasberg came with?</li><li>A. That was the day I met Lois and I don't</li><li>remember the other people that were there. I think</li><li>that was the day I met Lois.</li><li>Q. So Lois was one of the individuals who came</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever give Ms. Martinez Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg's number or the number of any attorney representing the Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Martinez gave a declaration in this case?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>made contacts that day.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the other individuals that</li> <li>Mr. Eliasberg came with?</li> <li>A. That was the day I met Lois and I don't</li> <li>remember the other people that were there. I think</li> <li>that was the day I met Lois.</li> <li>Q. So Lois was one of the individuals who came</li> <li>with Mr. Eliasberg?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever give Ms. Martinez Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg's number or the number of any attorney representing the Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Martinez gave a declaration in this case?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I haven't seen a declaration.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>made contacts that day.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the other individuals that</li> <li>Mr. Eliasberg came with?</li> <li>A. That was the day I met Lois and I don't</li> <li>remember the other people that were there. I think</li> <li>that was the day I met Lois.</li> <li>Q. So Lois was one of the individuals who came</li> <li>with Mr. Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever give Ms. Martinez Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg's number or the number of any attorney representing the Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Martinez gave a declaration in this case?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I haven't seen a declaration.</li> <li>Q. Now, you said that the day you gave your</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>made contacts that day.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the other individuals that</li> <li>Mr. Eliasberg came with?</li> <li>A. That was the day I met Lois and I don't</li> <li>remember the other people that were there. I think</li> <li>that was the day I met Lois.</li> <li>Q. So Lois was one of the individuals who came</li> <li>with Mr. Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Ms. Lhamon one of the other individuals?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever give Ms. Martinez Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg's number or the number of any attorney representing the Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Martinez gave a declaration in this case?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I haven't seen a declaration.</li> <li>Q. Now, you said that the day you gave your declaration, other teachers were giving their</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>made contacts that day.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the other individuals that</li> <li>Mr. Eliasberg came with?</li> <li>A. That was the day I met Lois and I don't</li> <li>remember the other people that were there. I think</li> <li>that was the day I met Lois.</li> <li>Q. So Lois was one of the individuals who came</li> <li>with Mr. Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Ms. Lhamon one of the other individuals?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if Catherine came that day</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever give Ms. Martinez Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg's number or the number of any attorney representing the Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Martinez gave a declaration in this case?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I haven't seen a declaration.</li> <li>Q. Now, you said that the day you gave your declaration, other teachers were giving their declarations as well; is that right?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>made contacts that day.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the other individuals that</li> <li>Mr. Eliasberg came with?</li> <li>A. That was the day I met Lois and I don't</li> <li>remember the other people that were there. I think</li> <li>that was the day I met Lois.</li> <li>Q. So Lois was one of the individuals who came</li> <li>with Mr. Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Ms. Lhamon one of the other individuals?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if Catherine came that day</li> <li>or not.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever give Ms. Martinez Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg's number or the number of any attorney representing the Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Martinez gave a declaration in this case?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I haven't seen a declaration.</li> <li>Q. Now, you said that the day you gave your declaration, other teachers were giving their declarations as well; is that right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>made contacts that day.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the other individuals that</li> <li>Mr. Eliasberg came with?</li> <li>A. That was the day I met Lois and I don't</li> <li>remember the other people that were there. I think</li> <li>that was the day I met Lois.</li> <li>Q. So Lois was one of the individuals who came</li> <li>with Mr. Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Ms. Lhamon one of the other individuals?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if Catherine came that day</li> <li>or not.</li> <li>Q. In response to your e-mail that you sent</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever give Ms. Martinez Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg's number or the number of any attorney representing the Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Martinez gave a declaration in this case?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I haven't seen a declaration.</li> <li>Q. Now, you said that the day you gave your declaration, other teachers were giving their declarations as well; is that right?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>made contacts that day.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the other individuals that</li> <li>Mr. Eliasberg came with?</li> <li>A. That was the day I met Lois and I don't</li> <li>remember the other people that were there. I think</li> <li>that was the day I met Lois.</li> <li>Q. So Lois was one of the individuals who came</li> <li>with Mr. Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Ms. Lhamon one of the other individuals?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if Catherine came that day</li> <li>or not.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever give Ms. Martinez Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg's number or the number of any attorney representing the Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Martinez gave a declaration in this case?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I haven't seen a declaration.</li> <li>Q. Now, you said that the day you gave your declaration, other teachers were giving their declarations as well; is that right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes.</li> <li>Q. And when you gave your declaration, was it in some sort of a group meeting?</li> <li>A. I can only speak for myself. I spoke to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>made contacts that day.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the other individuals that</li> <li>Mr. Eliasberg came with?</li> <li>A. That was the day I met Lois and I don't</li> <li>remember the other people that were there. I think</li> <li>that was the day I met Lois.</li> <li>Q. So Lois was one of the individuals who came</li> <li>with Mr. Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Ms. Lhamon one of the other individuals?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if Catherine came that day</li> <li>or not.</li> <li>Q. In response to your e-mail that you sent</li> <li>out, the e-mail we've been talking about, did anybody</li> <li>ever indicate to you that they did not want to become involved in this case?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever give Ms. Martinez Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg's number or the number of any attorney representing the Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Martinez gave a declaration in this case?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I haven't seen a declaration.</li> <li>Q. Now, you said that the day you gave your declaration, other teachers were giving their declarations as well; is that right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes.</li> <li>Q. And when you gave your declaration, was it in some sort of a group meeting?</li> <li>A. I can only speak for myself. I spoke to Peter Eliasberg and gave a declaration on a particular</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>made contacts that day.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the other individuals that Mr. Eliasberg came with?</li> <li>A. That was the day I met Lois and I don't remember the other people that were there. I think that was the day I met Lois.</li> <li>Q. So Lois was one of the individuals who came with Mr. Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Ms. Lhamon one of the other individuals?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if Catherine came that day or not.</li> <li>Q. In response to your e-mail that you sent out, the e-mail we've been talking about, did anybody ever indicate to you that they did not want to become involved in this case?</li> <li>A. No one made a directly negative statement</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever give Ms. Martinez Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg's number or the number of any attorney representing the Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Martinez gave a declaration in this case?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I haven't seen a declaration.</li> <li>Q. Now, you said that the day you gave your declaration, other teachers were giving their declarations as well; is that right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes.</li> <li>Q. And when you gave your declaration, was it in some sort of a group meeting?</li> <li>A. I can only speak for myself. I spoke to</li> <li>Peter Eliasberg and gave a declaration on a particular day. On that same day, other teachers met with other</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>made contacts that day.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the other individuals that</li> <li>Mr. Eliasberg came with?</li> <li>A. That was the day I met Lois and I don't</li> <li>remember the other people that were there. I think</li> <li>that was the day I met Lois.</li> <li>Q. So Lois was one of the individuals who came</li> <li>with Mr. Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Ms. Lhamon one of the other individuals?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if Catherine came that day</li> <li>or not.</li> <li>Q. In response to your e-mail that you sent</li> <li>out, the e-mail we've been talking about, did anybody</li> <li>ever indicate to you that they did not want to become</li> <li>involved in this case?</li> <li>A. No one made a directly negative statement</li> </ul>
$2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 19 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10$	<ul> <li>Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever give Ms. Martinez Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg's number or the number of any attorney representing the Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Martinez gave a declaration in this case?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I haven't seen a declaration.</li> <li>Q. Now, you said that the day you gave your declaration, other teachers were giving their declarations as well; is that right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes.</li> <li>Q. And when you gave your declaration, was it in some sort of a group meeting?</li> <li>A. I can only speak for myself. I spoke to</li> <li>Peter Eliasberg and gave a declaration on a particular day. On that same day, other teachers met with other people. I don't know if they were lawyers or not and</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>made contacts that day.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the other individuals that Mr. Eliasberg came with?</li> <li>A. That was the day I met Lois and I don't remember the other people that were there. I think that was the day I met Lois.</li> <li>Q. So Lois was one of the individuals who came with Mr. Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Ms. Lhamon one of the other individuals?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if Catherine came that day or not.</li> <li>Q. In response to your e-mail that you sent out, the e-mail we've been talking about, did anybody ever indicate to you that they did not want to become involved in this case?</li> <li>A. No one made a directly negative statement about it in terms of "I do not want to become involved in this," no.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever give Ms. Martinez Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg's number or the number of any attorney representing the Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Martinez gave a declaration in this case?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I haven't seen a declaration.</li> <li>Q. Now, you said that the day you gave your declaration, other teachers were giving their declarations as well; is that right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes.</li> <li>Q. And when you gave your declaration, was it in some sort of a group meeting?</li> <li>A. I can only speak for myself. I spoke to Peter Eliasberg and gave a declaration on a particular day. On that same day, other teachers met with other people. I don't know if they were not in the room</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>made contacts that day.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the other individuals that Mr. Eliasberg came with?</li> <li>A. That was the day I met Lois and I don't remember the other people that were there. I think that was the day I met Lois.</li> <li>Q. So Lois was one of the individuals who came with Mr. Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Ms. Lhamon one of the other individuals?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if Catherine came that day or not.</li> <li>Q. In response to your e-mail that you sent out, the e-mail we've been talking about, did anybody ever indicate to you that they did not want to become involved in this case?</li> <li>A. No one made a directly negative statement about it in terms of "I do not want to become involved in this," no.</li> <li>Q. Did anybody make any kind of negative</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever give Ms. Martinez Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg's number or the number of any attorney representing the Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Martinez gave a declaration in this case?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I haven't seen a declaration.</li> <li>Q. Now, you said that the day you gave your declaration, other teachers were giving their declarations as well; is that right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes.</li> <li>Q. And when you gave your declaration, was it in some sort of a group meeting?</li> <li>A. I can only speak for myself. I spoke to Peter Eliasberg and gave a declaration on a particular day. On that same day, other teachers met with other people. I don't know if they were lawyers or not and gave declarations, but they were not in the room they were not in a group with me. Peter and I were</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>made contacts that day.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the other individuals that Mr. Eliasberg came with?</li> <li>A. That was the day I met Lois and I don't remember the other people that were there. I think that was the day I met Lois.</li> <li>Q. So Lois was one of the individuals who came with Mr. Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Ms. Lhamon one of the other individuals?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if Catherine came that day or not.</li> <li>Q. In response to your e-mail that you sent out, the e-mail we've been talking about, did anybody ever indicate to you that they did not want to become involved in this case?</li> <li>A. No one made a directly negative statement about it in terms of "I do not want to become involved in this," no.</li> <li>Q. Did anybody make any kind of negative comment about it?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever give Ms. Martinez Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg's number or the number of any attorney representing the Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Martinez gave a declaration in this case?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I haven't seen a declaration.</li> <li>Q. Now, you said that the day you gave your declaration, other teachers were giving their declarations as well; is that right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes.</li> <li>Q. And when you gave your declaration, was it in some sort of a group meeting?</li> <li>A. I can only speak for myself. I spoke to</li> <li>Peter Eliasberg and gave a declaration on a particular day. On that same day, other teachers met with other people. I don't know if they were not in the room they were not in a group with me. Peter and I were sitting at a table by ourselves.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>made contacts that day.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the other individuals that Mr. Eliasberg came with?</li> <li>A. That was the day I met Lois and I don't remember the other people that were there. I think that was the day I met Lois.</li> <li>Q. So Lois was one of the individuals who came with Mr. Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Ms. Lhamon one of the other individuals?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if Catherine came that day or not.</li> <li>Q. In response to your e-mail that you sent out, the e-mail we've been talking about, did anybody ever indicate to you that they did not want to become involved in this case?</li> <li>A. No one made a directly negative statement about it in terms of "I do not want to become involved in this," no.</li> <li>Q. Did anybody make any kind of negative comment about it?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever give Ms. Martinez Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg's number or the number of any attorney representing the Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Martinez gave a declaration in this case?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I haven't seen a declaration.</li> <li>Q. Now, you said that the day you gave your declaration, other teachers were giving their declarations as well; is that right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes.</li> <li>Q. And when you gave your declaration, was it in some sort of a group meeting?</li> <li>A. I can only speak for myself. I spoke to</li> <li>Peter Eliasberg and gave a declaration on a particular day. On that same day, other teachers met with other people. I don't know if they were not in the room they were not in a group with me. Peter and I were sitting at a table by ourselves.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Martinez met with anybody</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>made contacts that day.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the other individuals that Mr. Eliasberg came with?</li> <li>A. That was the day I met Lois and I don't remember the other people that were there. I think that was the day I met Lois.</li> <li>Q. So Lois was one of the individuals who came with Mr. Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Ms. Lhamon one of the other individuals?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if Catherine came that day or not.</li> <li>Q. In response to your e-mail that you sent out, the e-mail we've been talking about, did anybody ever indicate to you that they did not want to become involved in this case?</li> <li>A. No one made a directly negative statement about it in terms of "I do not want to become involved in this," no.</li> <li>Q. Did anybody make any kind of negative comment about it?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So when you said before nobody made any</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever give Ms. Martinez Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg's number or the number of any attorney representing the Plaintiffs?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Martinez gave a declaration in this case?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I haven't seen a declaration.</li> <li>Q. Now, you said that the day you gave your declaration, other teachers were giving their declarations as well; is that right?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes.</li> <li>Q. And when you gave your declaration, was it in some sort of a group meeting?</li> <li>A. I can only speak for myself. I spoke to</li> <li>Peter Eliasberg and gave a declaration on a particular day. On that same day, other teachers met with other people. I don't know if they were not in the room they were not in a group with me. Peter and I were sitting at a table by ourselves.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>made contacts that day.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the other individuals that Mr. Eliasberg came with?</li> <li>A. That was the day I met Lois and I don't remember the other people that were there. I think that was the day I met Lois.</li> <li>Q. So Lois was one of the individuals who came with Mr. Eliasberg?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Ms. Lhamon one of the other individuals?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if Catherine came that day or not.</li> <li>Q. In response to your e-mail that you sent out, the e-mail we've been talking about, did anybody ever indicate to you that they did not want to become involved in this case?</li> <li>A. No one made a directly negative statement about it in terms of "I do not want to become involved in this," no.</li> <li>Q. Did anybody make any kind of negative comment about it?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

	Page 34		Page 36
1	A. Huh-uh; no.	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Did Mr. Alegre have any response to the	2	MS. PERRIN: Slightly misstates her
3	e-mail? I know you weren't sure if you CC'd him. Do	3	testimony. For the record, she said it would be about
4	you remember a response from him?	4	some conditions, but not everything that was wrong with
5	A. I told Mr. Alegre personally about it and he	5	public education, but go ahead.
6	said something to the effect, "Great. Sounds like good	6	THE WITNESS: One of the biggest problems
7	work."	7	that we wrestle with in the school is the food and
8	Q. I just want to make sure I have the	8	nutrition and he said that was under the province of a
9	chronology right. So you had you met Mr. Eliasberg	9	different agency and would not necessarily be a part of
10	in December of 1999. A few weeks later, you had a	10	the suit.
11	telephone conversation with him in which you identified	11	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Anything else you
12	some conditions at Bryant and also discussed the	12	recall?
13	possibility of you creating a declaration and perhaps	13	A. No.
14	other teachers as well. Did you have any	14	Q. Did Mr. Eliasberg tell you what agency was
15	communications with Mr. Eliasberg or any other	15	responsible for food and nutrition that was different
16	attorneys for the Plaintiffs in between the time that	16	from the agencies that were involved with respect to
17	you had that conversation and the time that you invited	17	other conditions at Bryant?
18	him when he came to the school?	18	A. He did and I don't remember.
19	A. I think there was another conversation where	19	Q. Do you recall that being the only reason he
20	I so here is how I remember it. I met Mr.	20	gave as to why the concerns you had about food and
20	Eliasberg. We had a conversation about the conditions	20	nutrition would not be included in this case?
$\frac{21}{22}$	of the school. I volunteered to send out an e-mail and	22	A. Yes.
23	I did. I got some e-mail and verbal responses from	23	Q. Did that trouble you at all?
23 24	teachers saying they wanted more information or they	23	A. Trouble me? No. No. I dealt I took
2 <del>4</del> 25	were interested in participating. I invited Peter to	25	that information and used it to deal with the nutrition
20	were interested in participating. Thread teach to	23	
	Page 35		Page 37
1	•		
		1	
1	come to the school. He came.	1	problem in a different way.
2	Q. In the conversation you had with Mr.	2	problem in a different way. Q. When you say you dealt with that problem in
2 3	Q. In the conversation you had with Mr. Eliasberg in which you invited him to the school, was	2 3	<ul><li>problem in a different way.</li><li>Q. When you say you dealt with that problem in a different way, can you tell me what you mean?</li></ul>
2 3 4	Q. In the conversation you had with Mr. Eliasberg in which you invited him to the school, was there anything else discussed during that conversation	2 3 4	<ul><li>problem in a different way.</li><li>Q. When you say you dealt with that problem in a different way, can you tell me what you mean?</li><li>A. I went to the San Francisco Unified School</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	Q. In the conversation you had with Mr. Eliasberg in which you invited him to the school, was there anything else discussed during that conversation other than logistics of arranging for him to come to	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>problem in a different way.</li><li>Q. When you say you dealt with that problem in a different way, can you tell me what you mean?</li><li>A. I went to the San Francisco Unified School District's Nutrition Department directly. He actually</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	Q. In the conversation you had with Mr. Eliasberg in which you invited him to the school, was there anything else discussed during that conversation other than logistics of arranging for him to come to the school?	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>problem in a different way.</li> <li>Q. When you say you dealt with that problem in a different way, can you tell me what you mean?</li> <li>A. I went to the San Francisco Unified School District's Nutrition Department directly. He actually helped me understand a little bit better about who is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. In the conversation you had with Mr. Eliasberg in which you invited him to the school, was there anything else discussed during that conversation other than logistics of arranging for him to come to the school? A. He gave me an idea of what a declaration was	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>problem in a different way.</li><li>Q. When you say you dealt with that problem in a different way, can you tell me what you mean?</li><li>A. I went to the San Francisco Unified School District's Nutrition Department directly. He actually helped me understand a little bit better about who is in charge of what.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>Q. In the conversation you had with Mr.</li><li>Eliasberg in which you invited him to the school, was there anything else discussed during that conversation other than logistics of arranging for him to come to the school?</li><li>A. He gave me an idea of what a declaration was and helped me understand better the process of how it</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>problem in a different way.</li> <li>Q. When you say you dealt with that problem in a different way, can you tell me what you mean?</li> <li>A. I went to the San Francisco Unified School District's Nutrition Department directly. He actually helped me understand a little bit better about who is in charge of what.</li> <li>Q. And did going to the San Francisco Unified</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. In the conversation you had with Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg in which you invited him to the school, was there anything else discussed during that conversation other than logistics of arranging for him to come to the school?</li> <li>A. He gave me an idea of what a declaration was and helped me understand better the process of how it would work if he were to speak with me and that the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>problem in a different way.</li> <li>Q. When you say you dealt with that problem in a different way, can you tell me what you mean?</li> <li>A. I went to the San Francisco Unified School District's Nutrition Department directly. He actually helped me understand a little bit better about who is in charge of what.</li> <li>Q. And did going to the San Francisco Unified School District Nutrition Department resolve some of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. In the conversation you had with Mr. Eliasberg in which you invited him to the school, was there anything else discussed during that conversation other than logistics of arranging for him to come to the school? A. He gave me an idea of what a declaration was and helped me understand better the process of how it would work if he were to speak with me and that the nature of our conversation would be about some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>problem in a different way.</li> <li>Q. When you say you dealt with that problem in a different way, can you tell me what you mean?</li> <li>A. I went to the San Francisco Unified School District's Nutrition Department directly. He actually helped me understand a little bit better about who is in charge of what.</li> <li>Q. And did going to the San Francisco Unified School District Nutrition Department resolve some of the concerns you had?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. In the conversation you had with Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg in which you invited him to the school, was there anything else discussed during that conversation other than logistics of arranging for him to come to the school?</li> <li>A. He gave me an idea of what a declaration was and helped me understand better the process of how it would work if he were to speak with me and that the nature of our conversation would be about some particular conditions, not about everything that was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>problem in a different way.</li> <li>Q. When you say you dealt with that problem in a different way, can you tell me what you mean?</li> <li>A. I went to the San Francisco Unified School District's Nutrition Department directly. He actually helped me understand a little bit better about who is in charge of what.</li> <li>Q. And did going to the San Francisco Unified School District Nutrition Department resolve some of the concerns you had?</li> <li>A. I'm going to ask a question. I don't think</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. In the conversation you had with Mr. Eliasberg in which you invited him to the school, was there anything else discussed during that conversation other than logistics of arranging for him to come to the school? A. He gave me an idea of what a declaration was and helped me understand better the process of how it would work if he were to speak with me and that the nature of our conversation would be about some particular conditions, not about everything that was wrong with public education.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>problem in a different way.</li> <li>Q. When you say you dealt with that problem in a different way, can you tell me what you mean?</li> <li>A. I went to the San Francisco Unified School</li> <li>District's Nutrition Department directly. He actually helped me understand a little bit better about who is in charge of what.</li> <li>Q. And did going to the San Francisco Unified</li> <li>School District Nutrition Department resolve some of the concerns you had?</li> <li>A. I'm going to ask a question. I don't think it has anything my understanding, the food doesn't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. In the conversation you had with Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg in which you invited him to the school, was there anything else discussed during that conversation other than logistics of arranging for him to come to the school?</li> <li>A. He gave me an idea of what a declaration was and helped me understand better the process of how it would work if he were to speak with me and that the nature of our conversation would be about some particular conditions, not about everything that was wrong with public education.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what he told you with respect</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>problem in a different way.</li> <li>Q. When you say you dealt with that problem in a different way, can you tell me what you mean?</li> <li>A. I went to the San Francisco Unified School</li> <li>District's Nutrition Department directly. He actually helped me understand a little bit better about who is in charge of what.</li> <li>Q. And did going to the San Francisco Unified</li> <li>School District Nutrition Department resolve some of the concerns you had?</li> <li>A. I'm going to ask a question. I don't think it has anything my understanding, the food doesn't have anything to do with the case, so it is silly to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. In the conversation you had with Mr. Eliasberg in which you invited him to the school, was there anything else discussed during that conversation other than logistics of arranging for him to come to the school? A. He gave me an idea of what a declaration was and helped me understand better the process of how it would work if he were to speak with me and that the nature of our conversation would be about some particular conditions, not about everything that was wrong with public education.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>problem in a different way.</li> <li>Q. When you say you dealt with that problem in a different way, can you tell me what you mean?</li> <li>A. I went to the San Francisco Unified School District's Nutrition Department directly. He actually helped me understand a little bit better about who is in charge of what.</li> <li>Q. And did going to the San Francisco Unified School District Nutrition Department resolve some of the concerns you had?</li> <li>A. I'm going to ask a question. I don't think it has anything my understanding, the food doesn't have anything to do with the case, so it is silly to talk about it and I know we want to get through this</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. In the conversation you had with Mr. Eliasberg in which you invited him to the school, was there anything else discussed during that conversation other than logistics of arranging for him to come to the school? A. He gave me an idea of what a declaration was and helped me understand better the process of how it would work if he were to speak with me and that the nature of our conversation would be about some particular conditions, not about everything that was wrong with public education. Q. Do you recall what he told you with respect to what a declaration was and how that would be part of this case?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>problem in a different way.</li> <li>Q. When you say you dealt with that problem in a different way, can you tell me what you mean?</li> <li>A. I went to the San Francisco Unified School District's Nutrition Department directly. He actually helped me understand a little bit better about who is in charge of what.</li> <li>Q. And did going to the San Francisco Unified School District Nutrition Department resolve some of the concerns you had?</li> <li>A. I'm going to ask a question. I don't think it has anything my understanding, the food doesn't have anything to do with the case, so it is silly to talk about it and I know we want to get through this quickly. It is an ongoing saga and the answer to that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. In the conversation you had with Mr. Eliasberg in which you invited him to the school, was there anything else discussed during that conversation other than logistics of arranging for him to come to the school? A. He gave me an idea of what a declaration was and helped me understand better the process of how it would work if he were to speak with me and that the nature of our conversation would be about some particular conditions, not about everything that was wrong with public education. Q. Do you recall what he told you with respect to what a declaration was and how that would be part of this case? A. I don't really remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>problem in a different way.</li> <li>Q. When you say you dealt with that problem in a different way, can you tell me what you mean?</li> <li>A. I went to the San Francisco Unified School District's Nutrition Department directly. He actually helped me understand a little bit better about who is in charge of what.</li> <li>Q. And did going to the San Francisco Unified School District Nutrition Department resolve some of the concerns you had?</li> <li>A. I'm going to ask a question. I don't think it has anything my understanding, the food doesn't have anything to do with the case, so it is silly to talk about it and I know we want to get through this</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. In the conversation you had with Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg in which you invited him to the school, was there anything else discussed during that conversation other than logistics of arranging for him to come to the school?</li> <li>A. He gave me an idea of what a declaration was and helped me understand better the process of how it would work if he were to speak with me and that the nature of our conversation would be about some particular conditions, not about everything that was wrong with public education.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what he told you with respect to what a declaration was and how that would be part of this case?</li> <li>A. I don't really remember.</li> <li>Q. And you also said Mr. Eliasberg told you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>problem in a different way.</li> <li>Q. When you say you dealt with that problem in a different way, can you tell me what you mean?</li> <li>A. I went to the San Francisco Unified School District's Nutrition Department directly. He actually helped me understand a little bit better about who is in charge of what.</li> <li>Q. And did going to the San Francisco Unified School District Nutrition Department resolve some of the concerns you had?</li> <li>A. I'm going to ask a question. I don't think it has anything my understanding, the food doesn't have anything to do with the case, so it is silly to talk about it and I know we want to get through this quickly. It is an ongoing saga and the answer to that is yes and no and very complicated and I'm not sure we should talk about it here. I know I'm not the boss of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. In the conversation you had with Mr. Eliasberg in which you invited him to the school, was there anything else discussed during that conversation other than logistics of arranging for him to come to the school? A. He gave me an idea of what a declaration was and helped me understand better the process of how it would work if he were to speak with me and that the nature of our conversation would be about some particular conditions, not about everything that was wrong with public education. Q. Do you recall what he told you with respect to what a declaration was and how that would be part of this case? A. I don't really remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>problem in a different way.</li> <li>Q. When you say you dealt with that problem in a different way, can you tell me what you mean?</li> <li>A. I went to the San Francisco Unified School District's Nutrition Department directly. He actually helped me understand a little bit better about who is in charge of what.</li> <li>Q. And did going to the San Francisco Unified School District Nutrition Department resolve some of the concerns you had?</li> <li>A. I'm going to ask a question. I don't think it has anything my understanding, the food doesn't have anything to do with the case, so it is silly to talk about it and I know we want to get through this quickly. It is an ongoing saga and the answer to that is yes and no and very complicated and I'm not sure we should talk about it here. I know I'm not the boss of this conversation, but it just doesn't seem like</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. In the conversation you had with Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg in which you invited him to the school, was there anything else discussed during that conversation other than logistics of arranging for him to come to the school?</li> <li>A. He gave me an idea of what a declaration was and helped me understand better the process of how it would work if he were to speak with me and that the nature of our conversation would be about some particular conditions, not about everything that was wrong with public education.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what he told you with respect to what a declaration was and how that would be part of this case?</li> <li>A. I don't really remember.</li> <li>Q. And you also said Mr. Eliasberg told you that this case would be about some conditions, but not</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	<ul> <li>problem in a different way.</li> <li>Q. When you say you dealt with that problem in a different way, can you tell me what you mean?</li> <li>A. I went to the San Francisco Unified School District's Nutrition Department directly. He actually helped me understand a little bit better about who is in charge of what.</li> <li>Q. And did going to the San Francisco Unified School District Nutrition Department resolve some of the concerns you had?</li> <li>A. I'm going to ask a question. I don't think it has anything my understanding, the food doesn't have anything to do with the case, so it is silly to talk about it and I know we want to get through this quickly. It is an ongoing saga and the answer to that is yes and no and very complicated and I'm not sure we should talk about it here. I know I'm not the boss of</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. In the conversation you had with Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg in which you invited him to the school, was there anything else discussed during that conversation other than logistics of arranging for him to come to the school?</li> <li>A. He gave me an idea of what a declaration was and helped me understand better the process of how it would work if he were to speak with me and that the nature of our conversation would be about some particular conditions, not about everything that was wrong with public education.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what he told you with respect to what a declaration was and how that would be part of this case?</li> <li>A. I don't really remember.</li> <li>Q. And you also said Mr. Eliasberg told you that this case would be about some conditions, but not all</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>problem in a different way.</li> <li>Q. When you say you dealt with that problem in a different way, can you tell me what you mean?</li> <li>A. I went to the San Francisco Unified School District's Nutrition Department directly. He actually helped me understand a little bit better about who is in charge of what.</li> <li>Q. And did going to the San Francisco Unified School District Nutrition Department resolve some of the concerns you had?</li> <li>A. I'm going to ask a question. I don't think it has anything my understanding, the food doesn't have anything to do with the case, so it is silly to talk about it and I know we want to get through this quickly. It is an ongoing saga and the answer to that is yes and no and very complicated and I'm not sure we should talk about it here. I know I'm not the boss of this conversation, but it just doesn't seem like Q. I won't spend a lot of time on it.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. In the conversation you had with Mr.</li> <li>Eliasberg in which you invited him to the school, was there anything else discussed during that conversation other than logistics of arranging for him to come to the school?</li> <li>A. He gave me an idea of what a declaration was and helped me understand better the process of how it would work if he were to speak with me and that the nature of our conversation would be about some particular conditions, not about everything that was wrong with public education.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall what he told you with respect to what a declaration was and how that would be part of this case?</li> <li>A. I don't really remember.</li> <li>Q. And you also said Mr. Eliasberg told you that this case would be about some conditions, but not all</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>problem in a different way.</li> <li>Q. When you say you dealt with that problem in a different way, can you tell me what you mean?</li> <li>A. I went to the San Francisco Unified School District's Nutrition Department directly. He actually helped me understand a little bit better about who is in charge of what.</li> <li>Q. And did going to the San Francisco Unified School District Nutrition Department resolve some of the concerns you had?</li> <li>A. I'm going to ask a question. I don't think it has anything my understanding, the food doesn't have anything to do with the case, so it is silly to talk about it and I know we want to get through this quickly. It is an ongoing saga and the answer to that is yes and no and very complicated and I'm not sure we should talk about it here. I know I'm not the boss of this conversation, but it just doesn't seem like Q. I won't spend a lot of time on it.</li> </ul>

Ă. Okay. 25

23

24

25 included?

A. Yes.

Q. -- what would be included and not be

Q. So in going there, did you find that you

38		Page 4
	1	Q. Putting aside the issue of your concerns
	2	with food, did Mr. Eliasberg tell you that you should
	3	tell him all of the conditions at Bryant that you
	4	believe were problematic?
	5	A. In my job, including public education, the
	6	number of things that are a problem is huge. I
	7	understood that the boundaries of the lawsuit didn't
	8	include incompetent secretaries or illiterate coworkers
	9	and things like that. I didn't talk about everything

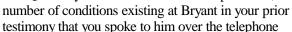
- 10 that was wrong with public education, particularly
- Bryant, but I did talk about things that I understood 11 12 to be part of the lawsuit if it were to come about, as
- 13 well as ones that were serious problems that ought not
- 14 to exist, which is in any basic classroom.
- 15 Q. So other than the food and nutrition
- 16 concerns and the concerns you had about incompetent
- 17 secretaries or illiterate coworkers, are there any
- 18 other concerns at Bryant that you had that you did not
- 19 identify at that meeting with Mr. Eliasberg?
  - A. I am incredibly interested in the whole
- 21 process of public education and there are a myriad of
- 22 aspects that feed into a quality education that may be
- 23 -- can or cannot be addressed in a public education in
- 24 California, given how much money is in the budget for
- 25 it. I can't discuss all those things with Peter

20

this in-person meeting or was there something else you 1 1 haven't told me about? 2 2 3 A. I think that on that conversation, his 3 4 4 instructions to me were to tell me -- tell him in my 5 5 own words about the conditions at Bryant, which I did, 6 and so I went into more detail in my declaration and 6 7 gave some examples of how it impacted me or impacted 7 8 the students to work in those conditions. 8 9 Q. And he told you to identify the conditions 9 10 at Bryant. Did he place any sort of limitation on what 10 11 he meant by "Conditions"? 11 12 A. No, but by that point, I understood food was 12 13 not an issue we were really going to discuss, although 13 14 I am pretty sure I did tell him about it anyway because 14 15 it was a big deal. 15 16 Q. Was Mr. Eliasberg taking notes during this 16 17 meeting? 17 18 A. Yes. 18 Q. Did he tape-record your meeting? 19 19 20 A. I don't think so. 20 21 Q. Was it your understanding that you were --21 was it your understanding that you were to tell Mr. 22 22 23 Eliasberg about the conditions at Bryant that, in your 23 24 24 mind, were problematic? 25 A. Yes. 25 Eliasberg because they didn't seem to be to the point,

- but the very most basic things, like books and a
- healthy classroom, we talked about those things.
- Q. Can you just give me a couple of examples of what you mean by the other issues that you were
- concerned about, but did not raise with Mr. Eliasberg
- for one reason or another?
- A. Unsafe neighborhoods, poverty, those are --
- those affected an education, but they don't have
- anything to do with the basics that the Department of
- Education can provide. Those are out of the scope of
- the Department of Education's responsibility.
- Q. Okay.
- MS. PERRIN: Michael, we've been going for about an hour. Can we take a quick break?
  - MR. ROSENTHAL: Sure.
    - (Recess taken.)
- MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Malabed, you
- understand you are still under oath?
- A. Yes.
- Q. You understand after each break we take,
- you'll be under oath after we come back here?
- A. Right.
- Q. Now, before our break you were talking about
- your meeting with Mr. Eliasberg in which you gave him

Page 41



A. Perhaps an hour or so.

were able to resolve any of your concerns or some of

A. No, not -- not -- not resolved to my

satisfaction or the children's satisfaction. It took a

much more unified effort on behalf of parents and

teachers and children before some things began to

A. When I left Bryant, the food was still

inedible, yes, on some occasions. It was spoiled or

didn't taste good or didn't look good on some

O. Okay. And the chronology of your

representing Plaintiffs that were up to an actual

conversations with Mr. Eliasberg and other attorneys

meeting you had with him where he got your declaration,

Q. And you identified a number of problems, a

do you recall how long you met with Mr. Eliasberg on

still not been entirely resolved?

Q. And until the time you left Bryant, was food

and nutrition still a concern you had? The problem had

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

your concerns?

change.

occasions.

that occasion?

- 24 25 about. Did you just repeat those conditions for him at

	D 40		D. 44
	Page 42		Page 44
1	information which then became your declaration. Do you	1	A. Always.
2	have an understanding as to who drafted your	2	Q. Did you
3	declaration?	3	A. I understood this to be a very serious
4	A. You mean typed it?	4	statement of my experience and that it had to be
5	Q. Sure.	5	absolutely accurate.
6	A. Peter took notes and then it appeared before	6	Q. And did you make any changes to the revised
7	me in typed form. I don't know who typed it and I	7	draft that you received?
8	edited it once or twice or three times. I don't even	8	A. I remember that I was going to sign my
9	remember how many times, but I edited it several times.	9	declaration, I think, on the day of a press conference
10	Q. Do you remember how you received the first	10	and Lois handed me my declaration and I still didn't
11	draft of your declaration?	11	agree with all of the details in it and so I called her
12	A. It came to the school site and I think that	12	secretary I think it was your secretary and
13	it was delivered by a courier maybe.	13	dictated my changes over the phone and she changed them
14	Q. Do you know who it came from? Did it come	14	and sent it as an e-mail attachment to the ACLU of
15	from Mr. Eliasberg?	15	Northern California where the press conference was
16	A. You know, it maybe came from Lois at that	16	being held. It was printed out there and then when I
17	time because I met Lois by then, so I don't know.	17	saw that it said what I meant, then I signed it.
18	Q. After receiving the first draft of the	18	Q. I want to make sure I have the chronology
19	declaration, did you review the declaration?	19	right. You received a first draft of the declaration,
20	A. Yeah, I read it very carefully and I made	20	which you revised and passed on those changes to
21	changes in language and added details and context to	21	someone by some method?
22	it, I think, just to flush it out so it really	22	A. Uh-huh.
23	reflected what I knew.	23	Q. And then you received a second copy of your
24	Q. Do you remember any of the changes you made	24	declaration, which also arrived at Bryant?
25	to your declaration at that time?	25	A. Uh-huh.

1 A. I don't. 1 Q. And you made changes to that declaration by 2 2 calling who you believe was Ms. Lois's secretary or am Q. After you made the changes -- strike that. 3 Did you make the changes by physically 3 I missing something? 4 4 A. I think you might be missing a piece and I writing on the document? 5 5 might be missing a piece. I know there was at least A. Uh-huh; yes. 6 Q. And what did you do with the document after 6 the original draft that came to me that I made changes to and then there was a final set of changes that I 7 you made those changes? 7 made while I was at the ACLU Northern California 8 A. I either faxed it back or dictated changes 8 9 over the phone to somebody and I don't remember who. 9 offices right before a press conference and I made 10 Q. At some point, did you then receive a 10 those changes. Lois handed me my declaration, a 11 revised copy of your declaration? 11 revised declaration on that day, and I made more changes over the phone with her secretary. She sent 12 A. I did. 12 13 those as an e-mail attachment, her secretary did, to Q. And did you similarly receive that through 13 14 the mail somehow? 14 ACLU Northern California. It was presented again and I 15 15 signed it that day, the day of the press conference. MS. PERRIN: Slightly misstates her 16 testimony. She said she thought it was by courier. 16 There may have been another version sandwiched in there 17 THE WITNESS: I don't know. I think it was 17 where I made an insertion, but I can't absolutely 18 18 remember. by courier, yeah. 19 19 Q. And you said it was your understanding that MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. When you say, "By the declaration need be absolutely accurate? 20 courier," you mean like a hand delivery? 20 21 21 A. Not to me, but it would have been delivered A. From my perspective. 22 to the front desk of my school and then I would have 22 Q. Right. That was your understanding? 23 A. Uh-huh. 23 picked it up out of my mailbox. 24 24 Q. Was there anything contained in the first Q. And after receiving your revised draft of your declaration that you believed to be not 25 declaration, did you review that declaration? 25

	Page 46		Page 48
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>absolutely accurate?</li> <li>A. When Peter was taking notes of my statements, he may have used a pronoun incorrectly or there was a point where we had only a certain number of social studies texts and he may have said not enough texts and I knew exactly how many we had and so I wanted to be precise.</li> <li>Q. And do you recall the changes you made to your declaration on the day of the press conference?</li> <li>A. I don't, but I remember once it was one detail that I knew to be different than what it said. I think it was I don't remember what it was, though. It could've been a spelling issue, honestly, but I'm very particular on that kind of stuff.</li> <li>Q. You would make a great lawyer, then.</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. And did you actually sign your declaration on the day of the press conference?</li> <li>A. I did.</li> <li>Q. Do you still have copies of the draft declarations that you received from A. No.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>took it home. It is a little folder and that is where I keep my stuff.</li> <li>Q. I'm just going to ask you not to discard or destroy any of the documents contained in the file as it may be subject to discovery at some point in this case, so</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Now, we were working our way through your communications with Mr. Eliasberg and other attorneys representing the Plaintiffs and we pretty much covered your meeting with him at Bryant in which you gave him information which later became your declaration. Other than the communications you had with attorneys in connection with the revisions to your declaration, do you recall any other communications with the attorneys representing the Plaintiffs in between the time that you met with Mr. Eliasberg at Bryant and the time of the press conference?</li> <li>A. By this time before the press conference, I had now met Lois and Catherine Lhamon and I do not recall any specific conversations, but I know I spoke to one or the other of them on the phone sometime</li> </ul>
21	declarations that you received from	21	had now met Lois and Catherine Lhamon and I do not recall any specific conversations, but I know I spoke
			• •
25	Q. Did you discard those?	25	been asked if I would like to participate. I think

1 A. Yes. also that sometime in that spring period, I had several 1 2 Q. Do you maintain any kind of file in 2 students in my class and parents who were interested in 3 connection with this case? 3 making declarations and I became a kind of point person 4 A. Yes. 4 for giving the names of those people and their phone 5 Q. Do you recall when you started that file? 5 numbers to Catherine or Lois and so in the case of 6 A. On the day of the press conference, I Bibiana and her mother Luz Arriola. I spoke to them 6 7 started -- I kept a copy of the contents of the press 7 about whether or not they would like to get involved 8 kit and there was an article in one of the local 8 and when they said yes, I gave their phone numbers to 9 newspapers I clipped. My declaration is in there. 9 either Lois or Catherine, so we spoke a few times. I 10 Q. Any other documents you recall being in the 10 don't know how many times and I don't know on what 11 file you maintain? dates during that time period, so that I could give 11 12 A. Pictures of some of my kids. 12 them the information of families that wanted to 13 13 Q. I'm sorry? participate. 14 A. Pictures of some of my kids, things like 14 Q. Just so our record is clear, can you spell 15 that. 15 those names you just identified? 16 Q. And just so we're clear, do you recall the 16 A. Yes, B-i-b-i-a-n-a, and she was a fifth 17 date you signed your declaration? 17 grader at the time. Her mother Luz is spelled L-u-z 18 A. Maybe. Hold on. Hold on. Spring of 2000, 18 and their last name is A-r-r-i-o-l-a. 19 19 it is March, April, or May. I don't remember. Q. Thank you. Now, I know you don't recall the 20 Q. Does April 10th, 2000 sound about right? 20 exact number of communications you had with either 21 A. Could be. 21 Catherine or Lois at the time frame we're talking 22 22 Q. Was that approximately the day you would about, but aside from discussing your participation in 23 have started your file? 23 the press conference and facilitating connections with 24 A. Probably, yeah. It was the day I got the --24 parents and students, do you recall any other things 25 the day of the press conference, I got a press kit. I 25 being discussed during those conversations during that

D	50
Page	50

	Page 50		Page 52
1	time?	1	that you spoke to in this regard?
2	A. No, I don't.	2	A. I can think of for sure those two mothers as
3	Q. Do you recall the substance of your	3	well as a third mother.
4	conversations with either Catherine or Lois about your	4	Q. Can you tell me who the third mother is?
5	participation at the press conference?	5	
	A. The substance of it? One or both of them		A. Her name is Kreasha, K-r-e-a-s-h-a, Sherman,
6 7		6	S-h-e-r-m-a-n.
	would have explained to me what the purpose of it was,	7	Q. And was she one of the parents who declined
8	that it was the date the suit was going to be filed,	8	to become involved?
9	and that statements were going to be made to the press	9	A. Yes.
10	to explain the suit and one or the other of them asked	10	Q. And did she give you a reason?
11	if I would be interested in speaking briefly at the	11	A. She says she doesn't like lawyers.
12	press conference to explain orally, in my own words,	12	Q. A very smart woman.
13	why or how I became a part of giving a declaration and	13	A. She said, "I don't want to talk to anybody."
14	if Bibiana would also like to participate as a student	14	Her daughter wanted to very much. She says,
15	Plaintiff and explain what her experience was at Bryant	15	"I have a lot of things to say, but my mother prefers I
16	and they were very clear that we had an invitation to	16	don't."
17	participate and that we had no obligation to do so and	17	Q. Do you recall speaking to any other parents
18	it would only be if we felt comfortable and good about	18	in this regard?
19	coming forward and saying something and both of us did.	19	A. I don't.
20	Q. When you say, "Both of us," did you both	20	Q. I don't mean specific names of people, but
21	speak at the press conference?	21	you just, again, generally remember speaking to more
22	A. Yeah, both Bibiana and I felt very strongly	22	than three parents about this?
23	it was the right thing to do.	23	A. I don't. I you know, I think if I had a
24	Q. You said in this time frame when you had one	24	class list in front of me from the class of 2000, I
25	or more conversations with Ms. Perrin and/or Ms.	25	would start guessing that I might have wanted to speak
	Page 51		Page 53
1	Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them	1	to them, but I can't say for certain because there were
2	Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them in contact with parents and students who might also	2	to them, but I can't say for certain because there were a lot of people that had complaints about basic stuff.
	Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them in contact with parents and students who might also want to be involved in the litigation. Do you remember	2 3	to them, but I can't say for certain because there were a lot of people that had complaints about basic stuff. Q. After speaking with the after speaking
2 3 4	Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them in contact with parents and students who might also want to be involved in the litigation. Do you remember how that topic area arose?	2 3 4	to them, but I can't say for certain because there were a lot of people that had complaints about basic stuff. Q. After speaking with the after speaking with Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez, did you facilitate
2 3 4 5	Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them in contact with parents and students who might also want to be involved in the litigation. Do you remember how that topic area arose? A. I don't remember the particulars of it. It	2 3 4 5	to them, but I can't say for certain because there were a lot of people that had complaints about basic stuff. Q. After speaking with the after speaking with Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez, did you facilitate putting them in contact with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms.
2 3 4 5 6	Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them in contact with parents and students who might also want to be involved in the litigation. Do you remember how that topic area arose? A. I don't remember the particulars of it. It was something to the effect that, "We have some	2 3 4 5 6	to them, but I can't say for certain because there were a lot of people that had complaints about basic stuff. Q. After speaking with the after speaking with Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez, did you facilitate putting them in contact with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them in contact with parents and students who might also want to be involved in the litigation. Do you remember how that topic area arose? A. I don't remember the particulars of it. It was something to the effect that, "We have some declarations of teachers. Are you aware of any	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>to them, but I can't say for certain because there were a lot of people that had complaints about basic stuff.</li> <li>Q. After speaking with the after speaking with Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez, did you facilitate putting them in contact with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin?</li> <li>A. I gave their home phone numbers to either</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them in contact with parents and students who might also want to be involved in the litigation. Do you remember how that topic area arose? A. I don't remember the particulars of it. It was something to the effect that, "We have some declarations of teachers. Are you aware of any families who might be interested in talking to us?"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>to them, but I can't say for certain because there were a lot of people that had complaints about basic stuff.</li> <li>Q. After speaking with the after speaking with Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez, did you facilitate putting them in contact with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin?</li> <li>A. I gave their home phone numbers to either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin, yeah.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them in contact with parents and students who might also want to be involved in the litigation. Do you remember how that topic area arose? A. I don't remember the particulars of it. It was something to the effect that, "We have some declarations of teachers. Are you aware of any families who might be interested in talking to us?" It was as open-ended as that, not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>to them, but I can't say for certain because there were a lot of people that had complaints about basic stuff.</li> <li>Q. After speaking with the after speaking with Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez, did you facilitate putting them in contact with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin?</li> <li>A. I gave their home phone numbers to either</li> <li>Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin, yeah.</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: You can call us Lois and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them in contact with parents and students who might also want to be involved in the litigation. Do you remember how that topic area arose? A. I don't remember the particulars of it. It was something to the effect that, "We have some declarations of teachers. Are you aware of any families who might be interested in talking to us?" It was as open-ended as that, not necessarily interested in making a declaration or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to them, but I can't say for certain because there were a lot of people that had complaints about basic stuff. Q. After speaking with the after speaking with Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez, did you facilitate putting them in contact with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin? A. I gave their home phone numbers to either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin, yeah. MS. PERRIN: You can call us Lois and Catherine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them in contact with parents and students who might also want to be involved in the litigation. Do you remember how that topic area arose? A. I don't remember the particulars of it. It was something to the effect that, "We have some declarations of teachers. Are you aware of any families who might be interested in talking to us?" It was as open-ended as that, not necessarily interested in making a declaration or becoming a part of the suit, but be interested in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to them, but I can't say for certain because there were a lot of people that had complaints about basic stuff. Q. After speaking with the after speaking with Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez, did you facilitate putting them in contact with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin? A. I gave their home phone numbers to either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin, yeah. MS. PERRIN: You can call us Lois and Catherine. THE WITNESS: Okay. Good. Thanks. That is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them in contact with parents and students who might also want to be involved in the litigation. Do you remember how that topic area arose? A. I don't remember the particulars of it. It was something to the effect that, "We have some declarations of teachers. Are you aware of any families who might be interested in talking to us?" It was as open-ended as that, not necessarily interested in making a declaration or becoming a part of the suit, but be interested in having a conversation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to them, but I can't say for certain because there were a lot of people that had complaints about basic stuff. Q. After speaking with the after speaking with Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez, did you facilitate putting them in contact with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin? A. I gave their home phone numbers to either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin, yeah. MS. PERRIN: You can call us Lois and Catherine. THE WITNESS: Okay. Good. Thanks. That is going to be easier for me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them in contact with parents and students who might also want to be involved in the litigation. Do you remember how that topic area arose? A. I don't remember the particulars of it. It was something to the effect that, "We have some declarations of teachers. Are you aware of any families who might be interested in talking to us?" It was as open-ended as that, not necessarily interested in making a declaration or becoming a part of the suit, but be interested in having a conversation. Q. And did you give Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to them, but I can't say for certain because there were a lot of people that had complaints about basic stuff. Q. After speaking with the after speaking with Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez, did you facilitate putting them in contact with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin? A. I gave their home phone numbers to either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin, yeah. MS. PERRIN: You can call us Lois and Catherine. THE WITNESS: Okay. Good. Thanks. That is going to be easier for me. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And do you know if Ms.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them in contact with parents and students who might also want to be involved in the litigation. Do you remember how that topic area arose? A. I don't remember the particulars of it. It was something to the effect that, "We have some declarations of teachers. Are you aware of any families who might be interested in talking to us?" It was as open-ended as that, not necessarily interested in making a declaration or becoming a part of the suit, but be interested in having a conversation. Q. And did you give Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin names at that moment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to them, but I can't say for certain because there were a lot of people that had complaints about basic stuff. Q. After speaking with the after speaking with Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez, did you facilitate putting them in contact with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin? A. I gave their home phone numbers to either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin, yeah. MS. PERRIN: You can call us Lois and Catherine. THE WITNESS: Okay. Good. Thanks. That is going to be easier for me. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And do you know if Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez submitted declarations in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them in contact with parents and students who might also want to be involved in the litigation. Do you remember how that topic area arose?</li> <li>A. I don't remember the particulars of it. It was something to the effect that, "We have some declarations of teachers. Are you aware of any families who might be interested in talking to us?" It was as open-ended as that, not necessarily interested in making a declaration or becoming a part of the suit, but be interested in having a conversation.</li> <li>Q. And did you give Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin names at that moment?</li> <li>A. I thought about which parents complained to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to them, but I can't say for certain because there were a lot of people that had complaints about basic stuff. Q. After speaking with the after speaking with Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez, did you facilitate putting them in contact with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin? A. I gave their home phone numbers to either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin, yeah. MS. PERRIN: You can call us Lois and Catherine. THE WITNESS: Okay. Good. Thanks. That is going to be easier for me. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And do you know if Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez submitted declarations in connection with this case?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them in contact with parents and students who might also want to be involved in the litigation. Do you remember how that topic area arose? A. I don't remember the particulars of it. It was something to the effect that, "We have some declarations of teachers. Are you aware of any families who might be interested in talking to us?" It was as open-ended as that, not necessarily interested in making a declaration or becoming a part of the suit, but be interested in having a conversation. Q. And did you give Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin names at that moment? A. I thought about which parents complained to me specifically and articulately about basic conditions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to them, but I can't say for certain because there were a lot of people that had complaints about basic stuff. Q. After speaking with the after speaking with Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez, did you facilitate putting them in contact with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin? A. I gave their home phone numbers to either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin, yeah. MS. PERRIN: You can call us Lois and Catherine. THE WITNESS: Okay. Good. Thanks. That is going to be easier for me. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And do you know if Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez submitted declarations in connection with this case? A. Yes, I think they both did. I'm going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them in contact with parents and students who might also want to be involved in the litigation. Do you remember how that topic area arose? A. I don't remember the particulars of it. It was something to the effect that, "We have some declarations of teachers. Are you aware of any families who might be interested in talking to us?" It was as open-ended as that, not necessarily interested in making a declaration or becoming a part of the suit, but be interested in having a conversation. Q. And did you give Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin names at that moment? A. I thought about which parents complained to me specifically and articulately about basic conditions and I didn't give them names at that point. I said I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to them, but I can't say for certain because there were a lot of people that had complaints about basic stuff. Q. After speaking with the after speaking with Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez, did you facilitate putting them in contact with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin? A. I gave their home phone numbers to either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin, yeah. MS. PERRIN: You can call us Lois and Catherine. THE WITNESS: Okay. Good. Thanks. That is going to be easier for me. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And do you know if Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez submitted declarations in connection with this case? A. Yes, I think they both did. I'm going to back up. I think Ledy did for sure. I don't know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them in contact with parents and students who might also want to be involved in the litigation. Do you remember how that topic area arose?</li> <li>A. I don't remember the particulars of it. It was something to the effect that, "We have some declarations of teachers. Are you aware of any families who might be interested in talking to us?" It was as open-ended as that, not necessarily interested in making a declaration or becoming a part of the suit, but be interested in having a conversation.</li> <li>Q. And did you give Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin names at that moment?</li> <li>A. I thought about which parents complained to me specifically and articulately about basic conditions and I didn't give them names at that point. I said I have some people that I've talked to. I would like to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to them, but I can't say for certain because there were a lot of people that had complaints about basic stuff. Q. After speaking with the after speaking with Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez, did you facilitate putting them in contact with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin? A. I gave their home phone numbers to either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin, yeah. MS. PERRIN: You can call us Lois and Catherine. THE WITNESS: Okay. Good. Thanks. That is going to be easier for me. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And do you know if Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez submitted declarations in connection with this case? A. Yes, I think they both did. I'm going to back up. I think Ledy did for sure. I don't know about Luz.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them in contact with parents and students who might also want to be involved in the litigation. Do you remember how that topic area arose?</li> <li>A. I don't remember the particulars of it. It was something to the effect that, "We have some declarations of teachers. Are you aware of any families who might be interested in talking to us?" It was as open-ended as that, not necessarily interested in making a declaration or becoming a part of the suit, but be interested in having a conversation.</li> <li>Q. And did you give Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin names at that moment?</li> <li>A. I thought about which parents complained to me specifically and articulately about basic conditions and I didn't give them names at that point. I said I have some people that I've talked to. I would like to talk to them again and I'll let you know, so I did and</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>to them, but I can't say for certain because there were a lot of people that had complaints about basic stuff.</li> <li>Q. After speaking with the after speaking with Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez, did you facilitate putting them in contact with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin?</li> <li>A. I gave their home phone numbers to either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin, yeah.</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: You can call us Lois and Catherine.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. Good. Thanks. That is going to be easier for me.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And do you know if Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez submitted declarations in connection with this case?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think they both did. I'm going to back up. I think Ledy did for sure. I don't know about Luz.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that Ms. Ramirez submitted</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them in contact with parents and students who might also want to be involved in the litigation. Do you remember how that topic area arose?</li> <li>A. I don't remember the particulars of it. It was something to the effect that, "We have some declarations of teachers. Are you aware of any families who might be interested in talking to us?" It was as open-ended as that, not necessarily interested in making a declaration or becoming a part of the suit, but be interested in having a conversation.</li> <li>Q. And did you give Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin names at that moment?</li> <li>A. I thought about which parents complained to me specifically and articulately about basic conditions and I didn't give them names at that point. I said I have some people that I've talked to. I would like to talk to them again and I'll let you know, so I did and then I actually spoke to several other parents and some</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>to them, but I can't say for certain because there were a lot of people that had complaints about basic stuff.</li> <li>Q. After speaking with the after speaking with Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez, did you facilitate putting them in contact with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin?</li> <li>A. I gave their home phone numbers to either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin, yeah.</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: You can call us Lois and Catherine.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. Good. Thanks. That is going to be easier for me.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And do you know if Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez submitted declarations in connection with this case?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think they both did. I'm going to back up. I think Ledy did for sure. I don't know about Luz.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that Ms. Ramirez submitted one? Have you seen her declaration?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them in contact with parents and students who might also want to be involved in the litigation. Do you remember how that topic area arose?</li> <li>A. I don't remember the particulars of it. It was something to the effect that, "We have some declarations of teachers. Are you aware of any families who might be interested in talking to us?" It was as open-ended as that, not necessarily interested in making a declaration or becoming a part of the suit, but be interested in having a conversation.</li> <li>Q. And did you give Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin names at that moment?</li> <li>A. I thought about which parents complained to me specifically and articulately about basic conditions and I didn't give them names at that point. I said I have some people that I've talked to. I would like to talk to them again and I'll let you know, so I did and then I actually spoke to several other parents and some declined. They are just distrustful of the justice</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>to them, but I can't say for certain because there were a lot of people that had complaints about basic stuff.</li> <li>Q. After speaking with the after speaking with Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez, did you facilitate putting them in contact with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin?</li> <li>A. I gave their home phone numbers to either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin, yeah.</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: You can call us Lois and Catherine.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. Good. Thanks. That is going to be easier for me.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And do you know if Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez submitted declarations in connection with this case?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think they both did. I'm going to back up. I think Ledy did for sure. I don't know about Luz.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that Ms. Ramirez submitted one? Have you seen her declaration?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes, I have.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them in contact with parents and students who might also want to be involved in the litigation. Do you remember how that topic area arose?</li> <li>A. I don't remember the particulars of it. It was something to the effect that, "We have some declarations of teachers. Are you aware of any families who might be interested in talking to us?" It was as open-ended as that, not necessarily interested in making a declaration or becoming a part of the suit, but be interested in having a conversation.</li> <li>Q. And did you give Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin names at that moment?</li> <li>A. I thought about which parents complained to me specifically and articulately about basic conditions and I didn't give them names at that point. I said I have some people that I've talked to. I would like to talk to them again and I'll let you know, so I did and then I actually spoke to several other parents and some declined. They are just distrustful of the justice system and two parents specifically said they would</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>to them, but I can't say for certain because there were a lot of people that had complaints about basic stuff.</li> <li>Q. After speaking with the after speaking with Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez, did you facilitate putting them in contact with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin?</li> <li>A. I gave their home phone numbers to either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin, yeah.</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: You can call us Lois and Catherine.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. Good. Thanks. That is going to be easier for me.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And do you know if Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez submitted declarations in connection with this case?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think they both did. I'm going to back up. I think Ledy did for sure. I don't know about Luz.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that Ms. Ramirez submitted one? Have you seen her declaration?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes, I have.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In the chronology of communications</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them in contact with parents and students who might also want to be involved in the litigation. Do you remember how that topic area arose? A. I don't remember the particulars of it. It was something to the effect that, "We have some declarations of teachers. Are you aware of any families who might be interested in talking to us?" It was as open-ended as that, not necessarily interested in making a declaration or becoming a part of the suit, but be interested in having a conversation. Q. And did you give Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin names at that moment? A. I thought about which parents complained to me specifically and articulately about basic conditions and I didn't give them names at that point. I said I have some people that I've talked to. I would like to talk to them again and I'll let you know, so I did and then I actually spoke to several other parents and some declined. They are just distrustful of the justice system and two parents specifically said they would like to have more conversations with Lois or Catherine	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>to them, but I can't say for certain because there were a lot of people that had complaints about basic stuff.</li> <li>Q. After speaking with the after speaking with Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez, did you facilitate putting them in contact with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin?</li> <li>A. I gave their home phone numbers to either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin, yeah.</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: You can call us Lois and Catherine.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. Good. Thanks. That is going to be easier for me.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And do you know if Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez submitted declarations in connection with this case?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think they both did. I'm going to back up. I think Ledy did for sure. I don't know about Luz.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that Ms. Ramirez submitted one? Have you seen her declaration?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes, I have.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In the chronology of communications with your attorneys, we're now up to the press</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them in contact with parents and students who might also want to be involved in the litigation. Do you remember how that topic area arose?</li> <li>A. I don't remember the particulars of it. It was something to the effect that, "We have some declarations of teachers. Are you aware of any families who might be interested in talking to us?" It was as open-ended as that, not necessarily interested in making a declaration or becoming a part of the suit, but be interested in having a conversation.</li> <li>Q. And did you give Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin names at that moment?</li> <li>A. I thought about which parents complained to me specifically and articulately about basic conditions and I didn't give them names at that point. I said I have some people that I've talked to. I would like to talk to them again and I'll let you know, so I did and then I actually spoke to several other parents and some declined. They are just distrustful of the justice system and two parents specifically said they would</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>to them, but I can't say for certain because there were a lot of people that had complaints about basic stuff.</li> <li>Q. After speaking with the after speaking with Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez, did you facilitate putting them in contact with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin?</li> <li>A. I gave their home phone numbers to either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin, yeah.</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: You can call us Lois and Catherine.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. Good. Thanks. That is going to be easier for me.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And do you know if Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez submitted declarations in connection with this case?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think they both did. I'm going to back up. I think Ledy did for sure. I don't know about Luz.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that Ms. Ramirez submitted one? Have you seen her declaration?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes, I have.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In the chronology of communications</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24 \end{array}$	Lhamon, that the subject matter arose of putting them in contact with parents and students who might also want to be involved in the litigation. Do you remember how that topic area arose? A. I don't remember the particulars of it. It was something to the effect that, "We have some declarations of teachers. Are you aware of any families who might be interested in talking to us?" It was as open-ended as that, not necessarily interested in making a declaration or becoming a part of the suit, but be interested in having a conversation. Q. And did you give Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin names at that moment? A. I thought about which parents complained to me specifically and articulately about basic conditions and I didn't give them names at that point. I said I have some people that I've talked to. I would like to talk to them again and I'll let you know, so I did and then I actually spoke to several other parents and some declined. They are just distrustful of the justice system and two parents specifically said they would like to have more conversations with Lois or Catherine and they were Luz Arriola and Ledy Ramirez.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>to them, but I can't say for certain because there were a lot of people that had complaints about basic stuff.</li> <li>Q. After speaking with the after speaking with Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez, did you facilitate putting them in contact with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin?</li> <li>A. I gave their home phone numbers to either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin, yeah.</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: You can call us Lois and Catherine.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. Good. Thanks. That is going to be easier for me.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And do you know if Ms. Arriola and Ms. Ramirez submitted declarations in connection with this case?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think they both did. I'm going to back up. I think Ledy did for sure. I don't know about Luz.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that Ms. Ramirez submitted one? Have you seen her declaration?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; yes, I have.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In the chronology of communications with your attorneys, we're now up to the press conference. Do you remember there being any other</li> </ul>

	Page 54		Page 56
1	representing the Plaintiffs at that time other than the	1	to secure enough school books for every child in the
2	ones you've already told me about?	2	room and so we were looking at this brand-new school
3	Å. No.	3	year now. Are there enough books now? The problem has
4	Q. Do you recall having conversations with any	4	been identified and does the problem persist?
5	of the attorneys representing the Plaintiffs subsequent	5	Q. And do you know what the purpose of the
6	to the press conference and prior to your becoming	6	press conference was?
7	represented?	7	A. My sense is that the purpose was to make
8	A. In the summer of 2000, I got a letter from	8	sure that that particular aspect of the suit was
9	Catherine. It was a form letter to people who had	9	highlighted for the severity of it and that there is
10	signed declarations in the case just to keep them	10	still a lack of textbooks even months after the problem
11	posted as to the progress in the case so far. I don't	11	has become clearly put out there.
12	remember the content of the letter. And then in the	12	Q. Moving forward in the chronology of
13	late summer of 2000, I had a conversation with either	13	communications you've had with the attorneys
14	Lois or Catherine about the specific topic of are there	14	representing the Plaintiffs, do you recall the next
15	enough books in the classroom and one of them let me	15	communication you had after that press conference?
16	know that another press conference was going to take	16	MS. PERRIN: About the suit?
17	place to address just that issue alone and I was	17	MR. ROSENTHAL: Yes.
18	invited, again, to participate if I felt comfortable	18	THE WITNESS: It was quiet and I got another
19	doing so and I said I would.	19	update letter from Catherine. I don't know when.
20	Q. And did you participate? Did you speak at	20	Between the press conference in the fall and the
21	that press conference as well?	21	hopeful scheduling of a deposition in the late spring
22	A. I was there. Did I speak? I don't remember	22	of 2001, I don't believe that we actually spoke about
23	if I spoke.	23	the suit. I did get a letter at some point during that
24	Q. You said sometime during the summer of 2000,	24	time letting me and other parties that were involved
25	you got a, I think you called it a form letter from Ms.	25	not a form letter again, but basically to those folks

1	T1	1	
1	Lhamon.	1	that were it was an update and I recycled that one
2	A. Yeah.	2	as well, but just letting me know what was going on
3	Q. Is that a document you kept in your file	3	with the suit and then about okay. It had to be in
4	regarding this case?	4	spring. It had to be in spring because it was right
5	A. I didn't.	5	about that time that we started talking about having a
6	Q. You discarded that letter as well?	6	deposition that Ledy was killed.
7	A. Recycled.	7	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. When you say it had to
8	Q. I include recycling in my definition of	8	be the spring, did you mean that is when you got the
9	discard.	9	update?
10	A. I don't keep a lot of documents because I	10	A. That is when we spoke personally again, so I
11	think anything I need to find out, I can find out on	11	had had a letter sometime between September and maybe
12	the web if I need it again, so there is not much in my	12	March and then around in March or April, someone called
13	file, really.	13	me and said, "We're starting to schedule depositions
14	Q. You said that sometime during the summer of	14	for the case and would you like to have your" "give
15	2000, you had a conversation with either Ms. Perrin or	15	a deposition?" And Richey and Carlos as well and some
16	Ms. Lhamon, but this conversation was specific to	16	other folks. And that is when Richey and Carlos's mom
17	textbooks. Can you just tell me generally what the	17	was killed, right around that time.
18	substance of that was?	18	Q. Do you recall the total number of updates
19	A. In general, it was speaking to the idea that	19	you received from Ms. Lhamon or any attorneys
20	there had been this complaint filed in the spring that	20	representing the Plaintiffs?
21	addressed several basic requirements that a kid needs	21	A. I know I got at least two letters, possibly
22	to have to just even begin to get an education and it	22	three.
23	was looking at whether or not even one of those aspects	23	Q. In the conversation you had with one of the
24	had been addressed adequately and that would be whether	24	attorneys representing the Plaintiffs in approximately
25	or not the State or the school district had been able	25	March and April in which it was discussed that
			-

	Page 58		Page 60
1	depositions were starting to be scheduled, did you	1	either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin or perhaps both that
2	discuss anything else during that conversation?	2	the case was not proceeding at the pace it was
3	A. I asked for clarification on what was taking	3	originally expected to. Did you have an understanding
4	so long; why was it taking so long; what was the	4	as to when the case was anticipated to be resolved?
5	State's response to the suit and how did the ACLU	5	A. My sense was that the case would be filed or
	respond to that. And Lois and Catherine tried to	6	I guess that is the right word. I'm not sure and
6 7		7	
	explain to me how this game is played.		that it was possible that it could be settled out of
8	Q. And do you recall what they told you?	8	court. I'm not sure what that means and I got the
9	A. They told me that the governor had hired a	9	impression about this from Peter Eliasberg very, very
10	law firm to countersue the school district. I believe	10	early on back in December of '99 or January of 2000, it
11	this is how it works. I have to tell you, I'm not all	11	could be settled out of court or that I did not
12	that interested in it.	12	anticipate that the State would countersue.
13	Q. I'm just asking for your understanding.	13	Q. You also said during that conversation with
14	A. I know. I'm not really interested in it, so	14	one of the attorneys representing the Plaintiffs
15	I don't remember at all that well. I'm not interested	15	that strike that.
16	in this aspect of it. The State had hired the firm and	16	You testified earlier that it was your
17	the firm countersued the districts and claimed that the	17	understanding that some heat had come down on the San
18	districts were actually responsible for the lack of	18	Francisco Unified School District as a result of this
19	basic necessities in school and that is why the heat	19	lawsuit.
20	had come down through San Francisco Unified to my	20	A. Yes.
21	principal to the teachers to find out what it is we	21	Q. Can you explain to me what you meant by
22	need and what our problems were and they had tried to	22	that?
23	address and patch things up, that also a lot of I	23	MS. PERRIN: Slightly misstates her
24	forget what the word is delays had occurred because	24	testimony. I believe she was referring to the
25	of something being filed over and over and over again	25	cross-complaint with respect to the heat coming down to
	Page 59		Page 61
1	· · · · ·	1	
1 2	and that was slowing things down and that also, in the	1 2	the district which would have been the suit filed by
2	and that was slowing things down and that also, in the meantime, however, more schools were beginning to	2	the district which would have been the suit filed by the State against the school district.
	and that was slowing things down and that also, in the meantime, however, more schools were beginning to participate because they, too, had the same I want	2 3	the district which would have been the suit filed by the State against the school district. THE WITNESS: Right, it was the counter
2 3 4	and that was slowing things down and that also, in the meantime, however, more schools were beginning to participate because they, too, had the same I want to say immoral conditions the same kinds of	2 3 4	the district which would have been the suit filed by the State against the school district. THE WITNESS: Right, it was the counter suit. Arlene Ackerman, the new superintendent of San
2 3 4 5	and that was slowing things down and that also, in the meantime, however, more schools were beginning to participate because they, too, had the same I want to say immoral conditions the same kinds of conditions that the original schools were enduring and	2 3	the district which would have been the suit filed by the State against the school district. THE WITNESS: Right, it was the counter suit. Arlene Ackerman, the new superintendent of San Francisco who had taken over after Bill Rojas, was
2 3 4	and that was slowing things down and that also, in the meantime, however, more schools were beginning to participate because they, too, had the same I want to say immoral conditions the same kinds of	2 3 4 5 6	the district which would have been the suit filed by the State against the school district. THE WITNESS: Right, it was the counter suit. Arlene Ackerman, the new superintendent of San Francisco who had taken over after Bill Rojas, was running the school district when the counter suit was
2 3 4 5 6 7	and that was slowing things down and that also, in the meantime, however, more schools were beginning to participate because they, too, had the same I want to say immoral conditions the same kinds of conditions that the original schools were enduring and things were proceeding, but not as originally expected to.	2 3 4 5 6 7	the district which would have been the suit filed by the State against the school district. THE WITNESS: Right, it was the counter suit. Arlene Ackerman, the new superintendent of San Francisco who had taken over after Bill Rojas, was running the school district when the counter suit was filed. She my understanding from Larry Alegre is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and that was slowing things down and that also, in the meantime, however, more schools were beginning to participate because they, too, had the same I want to say immoral conditions the same kinds of conditions that the original schools were enduring and things were proceeding, but not as originally expected to. Q. I want to go back to something you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the district which would have been the suit filed by the State against the school district. THE WITNESS: Right, it was the counter suit. Arlene Ackerman, the new superintendent of San Francisco who had taken over after Bill Rojas, was running the school district when the counter suit was filed. She my understanding from Larry Alegre is that she sent a memo to the principals of the schools
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and that was slowing things down and that also, in the meantime, however, more schools were beginning to participate because they, too, had the same I want to say immoral conditions the same kinds of conditions that the original schools were enduring and things were proceeding, but not as originally expected to. Q. I want to go back to something you were discussing earlier. Do you remember the substance of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the district which would have been the suit filed by the State against the school district. THE WITNESS: Right, it was the counter suit. Arlene Ackerman, the new superintendent of San Francisco who had taken over after Bill Rojas, was running the school district when the counter suit was filed. She my understanding from Larry Alegre is that she sent a memo to the principals of the schools named in the suit, Bryant being one of them, asking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and that was slowing things down and that also, in the meantime, however, more schools were beginning to participate because they, too, had the same I want to say immoral conditions the same kinds of conditions that the original schools were enduring and things were proceeding, but not as originally expected to. Q. I want to go back to something you were discussing earlier. Do you remember the substance of any of the updates that you got from Catherine? I know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the district which would have been the suit filed by the State against the school district. THE WITNESS: Right, it was the counter suit. Arlene Ackerman, the new superintendent of San Francisco who had taken over after Bill Rojas, was running the school district when the counter suit was filed. She my understanding from Larry Alegre is that she sent a memo to the principals of the schools named in the suit, Bryant being one of them, asking exactly what were the conditions at the school,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and that was slowing things down and that also, in the meantime, however, more schools were beginning to participate because they, too, had the same I want to say immoral conditions the same kinds of conditions that the original schools were enduring and things were proceeding, but not as originally expected to. Q. I want to go back to something you were discussing earlier. Do you remember the substance of any of the updates that you got from Catherine? I know you said you didn't get copies of those.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the district which would have been the suit filed by the State against the school district. THE WITNESS: Right, it was the counter suit. Arlene Ackerman, the new superintendent of San Francisco who had taken over after Bill Rojas, was running the school district when the counter suit was filed. She my understanding from Larry Alegre is that she sent a memo to the principals of the schools named in the suit, Bryant being one of them, asking exactly what were the conditions at the school, according to the principal, not according to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and that was slowing things down and that also, in the meantime, however, more schools were beginning to participate because they, too, had the same I want to say immoral conditions the same kinds of conditions that the original schools were enduring and things were proceeding, but not as originally expected to. Q. I want to go back to something you were discussing earlier. Do you remember the substance of any of the updates that you got from Catherine? I know you said you didn't get copies of those. A. I think they were things like that the State	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the district which would have been the suit filed by the State against the school district. THE WITNESS: Right, it was the counter suit. Arlene Ackerman, the new superintendent of San Francisco who had taken over after Bill Rojas, was running the school district when the counter suit was filed. She my understanding from Larry Alegre is that she sent a memo to the principals of the schools named in the suit, Bryant being one of them, asking exactly what were the conditions at the school, according to the principal, not according to the teachers and not according to parents, but rather
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and that was slowing things down and that also, in the meantime, however, more schools were beginning to participate because they, too, had the same I want to say immoral conditions the same kinds of conditions that the original schools were enduring and things were proceeding, but not as originally expected to. Q. I want to go back to something you were discussing earlier. Do you remember the substance of any of the updates that you got from Catherine? I know you said you didn't get copies of those. A. I think they were things like that the State has responded by hiring a firm. The firm has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the district which would have been the suit filed by the State against the school district. THE WITNESS: Right, it was the counter suit. Arlene Ackerman, the new superintendent of San Francisco who had taken over after Bill Rojas, was running the school district when the counter suit was filed. She my understanding from Larry Alegre is that she sent a memo to the principals of the schools named in the suit, Bryant being one of them, asking exactly what were the conditions at the school, according to the principal, not according to the teachers and not according to parents, but rather according to the principal and he responded.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and that was slowing things down and that also, in the meantime, however, more schools were beginning to participate because they, too, had the same I want to say immoral conditions the same kinds of conditions that the original schools were enduring and things were proceeding, but not as originally expected to. Q. I want to go back to something you were discussing earlier. Do you remember the substance of any of the updates that you got from Catherine? I know you said you didn't get copies of those. A. I think they were things like that the State has responded by hiring a firm. The firm has responded that firm has filed a something, something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the district which would have been the suit filed by the State against the school district. THE WITNESS: Right, it was the counter suit. Arlene Ackerman, the new superintendent of San Francisco who had taken over after Bill Rojas, was running the school district when the counter suit was filed. She my understanding from Larry Alegre is that she sent a memo to the principals of the schools named in the suit, Bryant being one of them, asking exactly what were the conditions at the school, according to the principal, not according to the teachers and not according to parents, but rather according to the principal and he responded. It was during the summer of 2000 where I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and that was slowing things down and that also, in the meantime, however, more schools were beginning to participate because they, too, had the same I want to say immoral conditions the same kinds of conditions that the original schools were enduring and things were proceeding, but not as originally expected to. Q. I want to go back to something you were discussing earlier. Do you remember the substance of any of the updates that you got from Catherine? I know you said you didn't get copies of those. A. I think they were things like that the State has responded by hiring a firm. The firm has responded that firm has filed a something, something and now it is being overseen by such and such a court,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the district which would have been the suit filed by the State against the school district. THE WITNESS: Right, it was the counter suit. Arlene Ackerman, the new superintendent of San Francisco who had taken over after Bill Rojas, was running the school district when the counter suit was filed. She my understanding from Larry Alegre is that she sent a memo to the principals of the schools named in the suit, Bryant being one of them, asking exactly what were the conditions at the school, according to the principal, not according to the teachers and not according to parents, but rather according to the principal and he responded. It was during the summer of 2000 where I know that when I came back to school in the end of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and that was slowing things down and that also, in the meantime, however, more schools were beginning to participate because they, too, had the same I want to say immoral conditions the same kinds of conditions that the original schools were enduring and things were proceeding, but not as originally expected to. Q. I want to go back to something you were discussing earlier. Do you remember the substance of any of the updates that you got from Catherine? I know you said you didn't get copies of those. A. I think they were things like that the State has responded by hiring a firm. The firm has responded that firm has filed a something, something and now it is being overseen by such and such a court, things like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the district which would have been the suit filed by the State against the school district. THE WITNESS: Right, it was the counter suit. Arlene Ackerman, the new superintendent of San Francisco who had taken over after Bill Rojas, was running the school district when the counter suit was filed. She my understanding from Larry Alegre is that she sent a memo to the principals of the schools named in the suit, Bryant being one of them, asking exactly what were the conditions at the school, according to the principal, not according to the teachers and not according to parents, but rather according to the principal and he responded. It was during the summer of 2000 where I know that when I came back to school in the end of August of 2000, I asked to read the transcript or the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and that was slowing things down and that also, in the meantime, however, more schools were beginning to participate because they, too, had the same I want to say immoral conditions the same kinds of conditions that the original schools were enduring and things were proceeding, but not as originally expected to. Q. I want to go back to something you were discussing earlier. Do you remember the substance of any of the updates that you got from Catherine? I know you said you didn't get copies of those. A. I think they were things like that the State has responded by hiring a firm. The firm has responded that firm has filed a something, something and now it is being overseen by such and such a court, things like that. You know, just from my perspective, it is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the district which would have been the suit filed by the State against the school district. THE WITNESS: Right, it was the counter suit. Arlene Ackerman, the new superintendent of San Francisco who had taken over after Bill Rojas, was running the school district when the counter suit was filed. She my understanding from Larry Alegre is that she sent a memo to the principals of the schools named in the suit, Bryant being one of them, asking exactly what were the conditions at the school, according to the principal, not according to the teachers and not according to parents, but rather according to the principal and he responded. It was during the summer of 2000 where I know that when I came back to school in the end of August of 2000, I asked to read the transcript or the papers that he had sent to Arlene Ackerman where he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and that was slowing things down and that also, in the meantime, however, more schools were beginning to participate because they, too, had the same I want to say immoral conditions the same kinds of conditions that the original schools were enduring and things were proceeding, but not as originally expected to. Q. I want to go back to something you were discussing earlier. Do you remember the substance of any of the updates that you got from Catherine? I know you said you didn't get copies of those. A. I think they were things like that the State has responded by hiring a firm. The firm has responded that firm has filed a something, something and now it is being overseen by such and such a court, things like that. You know, just from my perspective, it is pretty simple: No books, can't teach, can't learn.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	the district which would have been the suit filed by the State against the school district. THE WITNESS: Right, it was the counter suit. Arlene Ackerman, the new superintendent of San Francisco who had taken over after Bill Rojas, was running the school district when the counter suit was filed. She my understanding from Larry Alegre is that she sent a memo to the principals of the schools named in the suit, Bryant being one of them, asking exactly what were the conditions at the school, according to the principal, not according to the teachers and not according to parents, but rather according to the principal and he responded. It was during the summer of 2000 where I know that when I came back to school in the end of August of 2000, I asked to read the transcript or the papers that he had sent to Arlene Ackerman where he explained his version of the problem and I noted for
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \end{array}$	and that was slowing things down and that also, in the meantime, however, more schools were beginning to participate because they, too, had the same I want to say immoral conditions the same kinds of conditions that the original schools were enduring and things were proceeding, but not as originally expected to. Q. I want to go back to something you were discussing earlier. Do you remember the substance of any of the updates that you got from Catherine? I know you said you didn't get copies of those. A. I think they were things like that the State has responded by hiring a firm. The firm has responded that firm has filed a something, something and now it is being overseen by such and such a court, things like that. You know, just from my perspective, it is pretty simple: No books, can't teach, can't learn. And then there is all this stuff that has to happen to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the district which would have been the suit filed by the State against the school district. THE WITNESS: Right, it was the counter suit. Arlene Ackerman, the new superintendent of San Francisco who had taken over after Bill Rojas, was running the school district when the counter suit was filed. She my understanding from Larry Alegre is that she sent a memo to the principals of the schools named in the suit, Bryant being one of them, asking exactly what were the conditions at the school, according to the principal, not according to the teachers and not according to parents, but rather according to the principal and he responded. It was during the summer of 2000 where I know that when I came back to school in the end of August of 2000, I asked to read the transcript or the papers that he had sent to Arlene Ackerman where he explained his version of the problem and I noted for him at that point that some of the statements he made
$     \begin{array}{c}       2 \\       3 \\       4 \\       5 \\       6 \\       7 \\       8 \\       9 \\       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\       13 \\       14 \\       15 \\       16 \\       17 \\       18 \\       19 \\       20 \\     \end{array} $	and that was slowing things down and that also, in the meantime, however, more schools were beginning to participate because they, too, had the same I want to say immoral conditions the same kinds of conditions that the original schools were enduring and things were proceeding, but not as originally expected to. Q. I want to go back to something you were discussing earlier. Do you remember the substance of any of the updates that you got from Catherine? I know you said you didn't get copies of those. A. I think they were things like that the State has responded by hiring a firm. The firm has responded that firm has filed a something, something and now it is being overseen by such and such a court, things like that. You know, just from my perspective, it is pretty simple: No books, can't teach, can't learn. And then there is all this stuff that has to happen to see how that all shakes out. This is the part I'm	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	the district which would have been the suit filed by the State against the school district. THE WITNESS: Right, it was the counter suit. Arlene Ackerman, the new superintendent of San Francisco who had taken over after Bill Rojas, was running the school district when the counter suit was filed. She my understanding from Larry Alegre is that she sent a memo to the principals of the schools named in the suit, Bryant being one of them, asking exactly what were the conditions at the school, according to the principal, not according to the teachers and not according to parents, but rather according to the principal and he responded. It was during the summer of 2000 where I know that when I came back to school in the end of August of 2000, I asked to read the transcript or the papers that he had sent to Arlene Ackerman where he explained his version of the problem and I noted for him at that point that some of the statements he made were not true and he said, "That is what I thought."
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \end{array}$	and that was slowing things down and that also, in the meantime, however, more schools were beginning to participate because they, too, had the same I want to say immoral conditions the same kinds of conditions that the original schools were enduring and things were proceeding, but not as originally expected to. Q. I want to go back to something you were discussing earlier. Do you remember the substance of any of the updates that you got from Catherine? I know you said you didn't get copies of those. A. I think they were things like that the State has responded by hiring a firm. The firm has responded that firm has filed a something, something and now it is being overseen by such and such a court, things like that. You know, just from my perspective, it is pretty simple: No books, can't teach, can't learn. And then there is all this stuff that has to happen to see how that all shakes out. This is the part I'm interested in: No books, can't teach, can't learn.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the district which would have been the suit filed by the State against the school district. THE WITNESS: Right, it was the counter suit. Arlene Ackerman, the new superintendent of San Francisco who had taken over after Bill Rojas, was running the school district when the counter suit was filed. She my understanding from Larry Alegre is that she sent a memo to the principals of the schools named in the suit, Bryant being one of them, asking exactly what were the conditions at the school, according to the principal, not according to the teachers and not according to parents, but rather according to the principal and he responded. It was during the summer of 2000 where I know that when I came back to school in the end of August of 2000, I asked to read the transcript or the papers that he had sent to Arlene Ackerman where he explained his version of the problem and I noted for him at that point that some of the statements he made were not true and he said, "That is what I thought." And I said, "I wish you had called me at
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$	and that was slowing things down and that also, in the meantime, however, more schools were beginning to participate because they, too, had the same I want to say immoral conditions the same kinds of conditions that the original schools were enduring and things were proceeding, but not as originally expected to. Q. I want to go back to something you were discussing earlier. Do you remember the substance of any of the updates that you got from Catherine? I know you said you didn't get copies of those. A. I think they were things like that the State has responded by hiring a firm. The firm has responded that firm has filed a something, something and now it is being overseen by such and such a court, things like that. You know, just from my perspective, it is pretty simple: No books, can't teach, can't learn. And then there is all this stuff that has to happen to see how that all shakes out. This is the part I'm interested in: No books, can't teach, can't learn.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	the district which would have been the suit filed by the State against the school district. THE WITNESS: Right, it was the counter suit. Arlene Ackerman, the new superintendent of San Francisco who had taken over after Bill Rojas, was running the school district when the counter suit was filed. She my understanding from Larry Alegre is that she sent a memo to the principals of the schools named in the suit, Bryant being one of them, asking exactly what were the conditions at the school, according to the principal, not according to the teachers and not according to parents, but rather according to the principal and he responded. It was during the summer of 2000 where I know that when I came back to school in the end of August of 2000, I asked to read the transcript or the papers that he had sent to Arlene Ackerman where he explained his version of the problem and I noted for him at that point that some of the statements he made were not true and he said, "That is what I thought." And I said, "I wish you had called me at home. I was at home this summer. These are not true
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \end{array}$	and that was slowing things down and that also, in the meantime, however, more schools were beginning to participate because they, too, had the same I want to say immoral conditions the same kinds of conditions that the original schools were enduring and things were proceeding, but not as originally expected to. Q. I want to go back to something you were discussing earlier. Do you remember the substance of any of the updates that you got from Catherine? I know you said you didn't get copies of those. A. I think they were things like that the State has responded by hiring a firm. The firm has responded that firm has filed a something, something and now it is being overseen by such and such a court, things like that. You know, just from my perspective, it is pretty simple: No books, can't teach, can't learn. And then there is all this stuff that has to happen to see how that all shakes out. This is the part I'm interested in: No books, can't teach, can't learn. Room is too hot, too noisy. When is this going to get fixed? Who is going to fix it? Who is going to admit	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	the district which would have been the suit filed by the State against the school district. THE WITNESS: Right, it was the counter suit. Arlene Ackerman, the new superintendent of San Francisco who had taken over after Bill Rojas, was running the school district when the counter suit was filed. She my understanding from Larry Alegre is that she sent a memo to the principals of the schools named in the suit, Bryant being one of them, asking exactly what were the conditions at the school, according to the principal, not according to the teachers and not according to parents, but rather according to the principal and he responded. It was during the summer of 2000 where I know that when I came back to school in the end of August of 2000, I asked to read the transcript or the papers that he had sent to Arlene Ackerman where he explained his version of the problem and I noted for him at that point that some of the statements he made were not true and he said, "That is what I thought." And I said, "I wish you had called me at home. I was at home this summer. These are not true statements. This did not happen and that is not so and
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$	and that was slowing things down and that also, in the meantime, however, more schools were beginning to participate because they, too, had the same I want to say immoral conditions the same kinds of conditions that the original schools were enduring and things were proceeding, but not as originally expected to. Q. I want to go back to something you were discussing earlier. Do you remember the substance of any of the updates that you got from Catherine? I know you said you didn't get copies of those. A. I think they were things like that the State has responded by hiring a firm. The firm has responded that firm has filed a something, something and now it is being overseen by such and such a court, things like that. You know, just from my perspective, it is pretty simple: No books, can't teach, can't learn. And then there is all this stuff that has to happen to see how that all shakes out. This is the part I'm interested in: No books, can't teach, can't learn.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	the district which would have been the suit filed by the State against the school district. THE WITNESS: Right, it was the counter suit. Arlene Ackerman, the new superintendent of San Francisco who had taken over after Bill Rojas, was running the school district when the counter suit was filed. She my understanding from Larry Alegre is that she sent a memo to the principals of the schools named in the suit, Bryant being one of them, asking exactly what were the conditions at the school, according to the principal, not according to the teachers and not according to parents, but rather according to the principal and he responded. It was during the summer of 2000 where I know that when I came back to school in the end of August of 2000, I asked to read the transcript or the papers that he had sent to Arlene Ackerman where he explained his version of the problem and I noted for him at that point that some of the statements he made were not true and he said, "That is what I thought." And I said, "I wish you had called me at home. I was at home this summer. These are not true

Page	62

	1 450 02		1450 01
1	there is a lot of pressure on me to get this fixed."	1	had to."
2	And I don't remember his exact words, but	2	And I said, "Well, that doesn't take care of
3	basically he was a little anxious about being directly	3	it."
4	contacted by San Francisco Unified's Legal Department	4	He said that we are an open classroom
5	and Arlene Ackerman with respect to the suit and	5	building with partitions because we were built in the
6	whereas he had been very supportive of all the efforts	6	1970s, so in that statement, I inferred that he admits
7	and the teachers of the ACLU, he then began to say,	7	that noise is a problem, but declines to address
8	"You could get me fired for this, you know."	8	whether or not anything can be done about it or if
9	And I told him that he was not being sued,	9	anything is being done about it. He just left it sort
10	that the suit was about making sure we had books,	10	of as that.
10	qualified teachers, paper, and pencils.	11	Let me see, what else was in there. Oh, I
12	And he said, "Well, there is a lot of heat	12	know. We were told by a previous principal when I
	on me."	12	
13			first started at the school, Ms. Zita, Z-i-t-a, that we
14	So that is what I meant by "Heat."	14	were teachers were to flush the pipes every morning
15	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Okay. Thank you for	15	for 60 seconds because it was determined that there was
16	clarifying that. You said that you physically read the	16	some lead in the pipes and since Ms. Zita had left the
17	documents that he submitted	17	school and Mr. Alegre had taken her place, several
18	A. Yes.	18	teachers had also changed jobs and new teachers had
19	Q that he submitted to Ms. Ackerman?	19	never been told that they were supposed to flush the
20	A. He either submitted it to her or to her via	20	pipes and his statement in there is "Teachers flush the
21	the Legal Department of San Francisco Unified.	21	pipes for 60 seconds every day at the school."
22	Q. He submitted to somebody at San Francisco	22	And I said, "I know this is not true because
23	Unified School District?	23	some teachers I just found out didn't even know there
24	A. Uh-huh; yes.	24	was lead was in the pipes, so not all teachers are
25	Q. It is very easy to get into that. I'll try	25	flushing the pipes because they didn't know about it
	Page 63		Page 65
1		1	-
1	to catch you when you do that, but I'm not always	1 2	yet because it is not being communicated to them."
2	great.	2 3	So he said, "Well" "you know, I had to
3	A. Okay. Thank you. I'm going to anticipate		send the paperwork in two weeks ago and I did the best I could."
4	that you are going to ask me what I pointed out for him	4	
5	that I thought was wrong.	5 6	I said, "I wished you would have called me because I could've clarified it for you."
6	Q. I was going to ask that, so if you wanted to	0	
7 8	answer that.		
- X		7	Q. Just so I can get a sense of what this
	A. One of the things he addressed on there was,	7 8	Q. Just so I can get a sense of what this document looked like, it sounded like there were
9	A. One of the things he addressed on there was, he talked about I think the question from Ackerman	7 8 9	Q. Just so I can get a sense of what this document looked like, it sounded like there were questions at San Francisco Unified School District to
9 10	A. One of the things he addressed on there was, he talked about I think the question from Ackerman is, "What is the deal on your heating and	7 8 9 10	Q. Just so I can get a sense of what this document looked like, it sounded like there were questions at San Francisco Unified School District to which he was responding?
9 10 11	A. One of the things he addressed on there was, he talked about I think the question from Ackerman is, "What is the deal on your heating and air-conditioning?"	7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>Q. Just so I can get a sense of what this document looked like, it sounded like there were questions at San Francisco Unified School District to which he was responding?</li><li>A. I think he got a memo and it instructed him</li></ul>
9 10 11 12	A. One of the things he addressed on there was, he talked about I think the question from Ackerman is, "What is the deal on your heating and air-conditioning?" He responded that technicians and engineers	7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Just so I can get a sense of what this document looked like, it sounded like there were questions at San Francisco Unified School District to which he was responding?</li> <li>A. I think he got a memo and it instructed him to reply with what had been done and the current status</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13	A. One of the things he addressed on there was, he talked about I think the question from Ackerman is, "What is the deal on your heating and air-conditioning?" He responded that technicians and engineers from Buildings and Maintenance had been to Bryant	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Just so I can get a sense of what this document looked like, it sounded like there were questions at San Francisco Unified School District to which he was responding?</li> <li>A. I think he got a memo and it instructed him to reply with what had been done and the current status of the conditions named in the suit and so he wrote a</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14	A. One of the things he addressed on there was, he talked about I think the question from Ackerman is, "What is the deal on your heating and air-conditioning?" He responded that technicians and engineers from Buildings and Maintenance had been to Bryant school on many, many occasions to try and fix the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul><li>Q. Just so I can get a sense of what this document looked like, it sounded like there were questions at San Francisco Unified School District to which he was responding?</li><li>A. I think he got a memo and it instructed him to reply with what had been done and the current status of the conditions named in the suit and so he wrote a memo back.</li></ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. One of the things he addressed on there was, he talked about I think the question from Ackerman is, "What is the deal on your heating and air-conditioning?" He responded that technicians and engineers from Buildings and Maintenance had been to Bryant school on many, many occasions to try and fix the air-conditioning and heating problem. I don't think he	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Just so I can get a sense of what this document looked like, it sounded like there were questions at San Francisco Unified School District to which he was responding?</li> <li>A. I think he got a memo and it instructed him to reply with what had been done and the current status of the conditions named in the suit and so he wrote a memo back.</li> <li>Q. And do you have copies of either of those</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. One of the things he addressed on there was, he talked about I think the question from Ackerman is, "What is the deal on your heating and air-conditioning?" He responded that technicians and engineers from Buildings and Maintenance had been to Bryant school on many, many occasions to try and fix the air-conditioning and heating problem. I don't think he ended the statement with, "However, the heating and	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Just so I can get a sense of what this document looked like, it sounded like there were questions at San Francisco Unified School District to which he was responding?</li> <li>A. I think he got a memo and it instructed him to reply with what had been done and the current status of the conditions named in the suit and so he wrote a memo back.</li> <li>Q. And do you have copies of either of those memos?</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. One of the things he addressed on there was, he talked about I think the question from Ackerman is, "What is the deal on your heating and air-conditioning?" He responded that technicians and engineers from Buildings and Maintenance had been to Bryant school on many, many occasions to try and fix the air-conditioning and heating problem. I don't think he ended the statement with, "However, the heating and air-conditioning are still not fixed at this point."	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Just so I can get a sense of what this document looked like, it sounded like there were questions at San Francisco Unified School District to which he was responding?</li> <li>A. I think he got a memo and it instructed him to reply with what had been done and the current status of the conditions named in the suit and so he wrote a memo back.</li> <li>Q. And do you have copies of either of those memos?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. One of the things he addressed on there was, he talked about I think the question from Ackerman is, "What is the deal on your heating and air-conditioning?" He responded that technicians and engineers from Buildings and Maintenance had been to Bryant school on many, many occasions to try and fix the air-conditioning and heating problem. I don't think he ended the statement with, "However, the heating and air-conditioning are still not fixed at this point." He just simply said, "They've been here to work on it."	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Just so I can get a sense of what this document looked like, it sounded like there were questions at San Francisco Unified School District to which he was responding?</li> <li>A. I think he got a memo and it instructed him to reply with what had been done and the current status of the conditions named in the suit and so he wrote a memo back.</li> <li>Q. And do you have copies of either of those memos?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You said in response to the issue of</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. One of the things he addressed on there was, he talked about I think the question from Ackerman is, "What is the deal on your heating and air-conditioning?" He responded that technicians and engineers from Buildings and Maintenance had been to Bryant school on many, many occasions to try and fix the air-conditioning and heating problem. I don't think he ended the statement with, "However, the heating and air-conditioning are still not fixed at this point." He just simply said, "They've been here to work on it." And there was a question about textbooks and	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Just so I can get a sense of what this document looked like, it sounded like there were questions at San Francisco Unified School District to which he was responding?</li> <li>A. I think he got a memo and it instructed him to reply with what had been done and the current status of the conditions named in the suit and so he wrote a memo back.</li> <li>Q. And do you have copies of either of those memos?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You said in response to the issue of air-conditioning and/or heat, that he reported that</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. One of the things he addressed on there was, he talked about I think the question from Ackerman is, "What is the deal on your heating and air-conditioning?" He responded that technicians and engineers from Buildings and Maintenance had been to Bryant school on many, many occasions to try and fix the air-conditioning and heating problem. I don't think he ended the statement with, "However, the heating and air-conditioning are still not fixed at this point." He just simply said, "They've been here to work on it." And there was a question about textbooks and he said textbooks had been ordered and I asked him if	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Just so I can get a sense of what this document looked like, it sounded like there were questions at San Francisco Unified School District to which he was responding?</li> <li>A. I think he got a memo and it instructed him to reply with what had been done and the current status of the conditions named in the suit and so he wrote a memo back.</li> <li>Q. And do you have copies of either of those memos?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You said in response to the issue of air-conditioning and/or heat, that he reported that technicians had been to Bryant on numerous occasions,</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. One of the things he addressed on there was, he talked about I think the question from Ackerman is, "What is the deal on your heating and air-conditioning?" He responded that technicians and engineers from Buildings and Maintenance had been to Bryant school on many, many occasions to try and fix the air-conditioning and heating problem. I don't think he ended the statement with, "However, the heating and air-conditioning are still not fixed at this point." He just simply said, "They've been here to work on it." And there was a question about textbooks and he said textbooks had been ordered and I asked him if he had ordered my social studies textbooks. And he	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Just so I can get a sense of what this document looked like, it sounded like there were questions at San Francisco Unified School District to which he was responding?</li> <li>A. I think he got a memo and it instructed him to reply with what had been done and the current status of the conditions named in the suit and so he wrote a memo back.</li> <li>Q. And do you have copies of either of those memos?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You said in response to the issue of air-conditioning and/or heat, that he reported that technicians had been to Bryant on numerous occasions, but didn't go on to say that there were ongoing</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. One of the things he addressed on there was, he talked about I think the question from Ackerman is, "What is the deal on your heating and air-conditioning?" He responded that technicians and engineers from Buildings and Maintenance had been to Bryant school on many, many occasions to try and fix the air-conditioning and heating problem. I don't think he ended the statement with, "However, the heating and air-conditioning are still not fixed at this point." He just simply said, "They've been here to work on it." And there was a question about textbooks and he said textbooks had been ordered and I asked him if he had ordered my social studies textbooks. And he said, "No."	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Just so I can get a sense of what this document looked like, it sounded like there were questions at San Francisco Unified School District to which he was responding?</li> <li>A. I think he got a memo and it instructed him to reply with what had been done and the current status of the conditions named in the suit and so he wrote a memo back.</li> <li>Q. And do you have copies of either of those memos?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You said in response to the issue of air-conditioning and/or heat, that he reported that technicians had been to Bryant on numerous occasions, but didn't go on to say that there were ongoing problems with regard to the air-conditioning and/or</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. One of the things he addressed on there was, he talked about I think the question from Ackerman is, "What is the deal on your heating and air-conditioning?" He responded that technicians and engineers from Buildings and Maintenance had been to Bryant school on many, many occasions to try and fix the air-conditioning and heating problem. I don't think he ended the statement with, "However, the heating and air-conditioning are still not fixed at this point." He just simply said, "They've been here to work on it." And there was a question about textbooks and he said textbooks had been ordered and I asked him if he had ordered my social studies textbooks. And he said, "No." And I said, "Well, then not all the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Just so I can get a sense of what this document looked like, it sounded like there were questions at San Francisco Unified School District to which he was responding?</li> <li>A. I think he got a memo and it instructed him to reply with what had been done and the current status of the conditions named in the suit and so he wrote a memo back.</li> <li>Q. And do you have copies of either of those memos?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You said in response to the issue of air-conditioning and/or heat, that he reported that technicians had been to Bryant on numerous occasions, but didn't go on to say that there were ongoing problems with regard to the air-conditioning and/or heat?</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. One of the things he addressed on there was, he talked about I think the question from Ackerman is, "What is the deal on your heating and air-conditioning?" He responded that technicians and engineers from Buildings and Maintenance had been to Bryant school on many, many occasions to try and fix the air-conditioning and heating problem. I don't think he ended the statement with, "However, the heating and air-conditioning are still not fixed at this point." He just simply said, "They've been here to work on it." And there was a question about textbooks and he said textbooks had been ordered and I asked him if he had ordered my social studies textbooks. And he said, "No."	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Just so I can get a sense of what this document looked like, it sounded like there were questions at San Francisco Unified School District to which he was responding?</li> <li>A. I think he got a memo and it instructed him to reply with what had been done and the current status of the conditions named in the suit and so he wrote a memo back.</li> <li>Q. And do you have copies of either of those memos?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You said in response to the issue of air-conditioning and/or heat, that he reported that technicians had been to Bryant on numerous occasions, but didn't go on to say that there were ongoing problems with regard to the air-conditioning and/or</li> </ul>

Page	66
i age	00

1 to be a problem. The way he fixed the problem was he 1 THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't know 2 would manually walk up onto the roof and go to the 2 who they worked for. 3 air-conditioning/heating unit and manually turn it on 3 MR. ROSENTHAL: O. Now, just in connection 4 or off, depending on which teacher was screaming the 4 with -- strike that. 5 loudest. And if he wasn't there that day, it didn't 5 You said that when some heat had come down 6 get done, so one side of the building would be very, 6 through the San Francisco Unified School District on 7 7 very hot and one side of the building would be very Mr. Alegre, that some things had gotten patched up as a 8 8 cold. result of that? I think these were your words. 9 9 Q. And was his statement that technicians had 10 10 been to Bryant on numerous occasions false? A. It is true. They, in fact, shut the school 11 11 12 down. We had a modified year-round schedule which 12 meant that we didn't run a regular school year starting 13 13 in August and ending at the beginning of June, but 14 Q. That would be very helpful. 14 rather we started in August, had a week off in October, 15 15 16 a couple weeks off in April and went to the end of 16 17 June, had a couple weeks off and started a summer 17 18 session. And that is the way we ran school to make 18 only speak about Bryant. sure the kids who were learning to speak English and 19 19 20 needed extra time to have teachers would have a full 20 the pipes. year-round schedule and one year, the school district 21 21 22 decided they needed to shut Bryant down for the summer 22 23 so they could address the heating and air-conditioning 23 24 problems, so there were engineers and technicians there 24 25 for about two months during the summer. And when the 25

Page 67 school year started up again in, I think it was the a full school year without their teaching curriculum. 1 1 1999/2000 school year, the heating was not fixed and 2 They didn't have their teaching manuals and couldn't 2 the air-conditioning was not fixed, despite the fact 3 3 get their hands on them, although Larry said he made 4 they had been there for that summer. Building and 4 phone calls to the appropriate departments to downtown. 5 Grounds would send out -- I don't know if technicians 5 "Downtown" in quotes. Downtown could be anywhere in is even the right word for these people -- would send 6 6 San Francisco, as far as I was concerned. The specific 7 people out to check the heating and air-conditioning on textbook shortage that I was dealing with was a social 7 studies textbook and there was an effort to resolve 8 several occasions. They could not find the thermostats 8 and could not fix the thermostats and on my last day of 9 9 that situation in the fall of 2000, but it didn't 10 school in 2001, June 2001, the heating and 10 resolve and I'll get to that in just a second. I'm 11 air-conditioning still was not a fixed problem. 11 trying to think of some of the other things. 12 O. Just so the record is clear, when you refer 12 Oh, clogged toilets and smelly bathrooms and 13 to "Building and Grounds," is that a department? 13 stalls missing doors. I think that Larry asked the 14 A. That is a department of San Francisco 14 janitors to heighten their awareness of cleaning. That 15 Unified. 15 doesn't necessarily solve the problem as far as the 16 O. And were the technicians or individuals who 16 17 were at Bryant during the summer when they were that smells overwhelmingly of urine and feces, they 17 attempting to repair the heating and air-conditioning, still just won't use it sometimes very often. 18 18 19 were they Building and Grounds people from Building and 19 Shortages of paper and pencils, we usually 20 Grounds or --20 ran out of paper and pencils, as I said, in the spring 21 21 MS. PERRIN: Objection. Calls for of every year in all of my years at Bryant. And at the 22 speculation. 22 beginning of this new school year after the suit had 23 THE WITNESS: They may have been. I don't 23 been filed, we had a much larger than usual delivery of 24 24 school supplies and I was told by Larry that we will know. 25 MR. ROSENTHAL: To the extent you know. 25 never run out all year long. He never explained why

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

Page 69

- A. Uh-huh; yeah, they were. When the suit was initially filed, Arlene Ackerman wanted to know exactly what the problems were and she wanted them fixed. Let me see if I can go through some of the things that might have been fixed.
- A. They were not able to rectify the problem
- with noise because we have these hollow paths. I can't
- speak to the other schools in San Francisco. I can

They were not able to get the lead out of

They couldn't fix the air-conditioning and heat, though they seem to have tried.

- The situation with books for some of the
- other teachers may or may not have been resolved. I
- don't know. I do know that some of the teachers taught

kids are concerned, though when kids go into a bathroom

	Page 70		Page 72
1	that was, but he said that if we should ever need	1	language arts and ESL and math. You did not ask me
2	anything, we would no longer have to make do on our	2	about social studies. These are the books I've been
3	own.	3	complaining about for three years."
4	The next thing that they changed at Bryant	4	Q. Just so our record is clear, when you say
5	was teachers had been given a budget of copies that	5	"ESL," can you tell me what that means?
6	they were allowed to make. My budget was no more than	6	A. English as a second language. More than 30
7	1,500 to 2000 copies a year and prior to the suit, I	7	percent of the children in my class don't speak English
8	would bankrupt my budget by mid-year because I would	8	as a first language, so having fifth grade language art
9	have to make my own curriculum and photocopy that since	9	books is curriculum that is inaccessible to them. They
10	we didn't have textbooks. They took off our copy	10	can't read the materials. They read generally about
11	budget limits, but the copier was broken so often and	11	two grade levels below because they are just learning
12	we were so often out of toner, that we still couldn't	12	English.
13	always get the work done that we needed to get done and	13	Within a month after Larry found out I
14	it took a long time for some reason for people to come	14	didn't have enough social studies textbooks, he told me
15	in and repair the equipment at school. That is all	15	he thought there was somebody who could fix my problem,
16	that is coming to my head right now.	16	somebody from CIPD, which stands for "Curriculum
17	Q. Great. Thank you.	17	Improvement and Professional Development," and within a
18	A. Oh, the textbook thing, that is what I	18	few weeks after that or a month more, textbooks arrived
19	wanted to tell you.	19	in social studies. At that time before the textbooks
20	Q. Okay.	20	arrived, I had 17 social studies textbooks in English
21	A. Larry sent a letter out to all the teachers	21	and I had 23 students. The fifth grade next door also
22	at the beginning of the 2000 school year asking if we	22	had 22 students, so that makes about 55 kids, 5th
23	had adequate curriculum materials for ESL, language	23	graders who need social studies textbooks and we only
24	arts, and math. He told us our math workbooks were on	24	had 17.
25	order.	25	Q. I think it is 45. 23 and 22?

In the 1999 school year, our math workbooks 1 A. 45. I'm sorry. That is why I teach math, 1 had not arrived until February of that year, so August, 2 right? Yikes. 2 3 3 September, October, November, December, January, So we have 45 5th graders and 17 books and 4 February -- so for seven months in 1999 school year, 4 another ten or 12 books arrived, not that many more 5 the kids didn't have math books. Our math books did 5 arrived, but they did arrive. I was thrilled. Passed them out to the kids. Asked them to open up to page 6 arrive in October of the year after the suit was filed. 6 7 so they were only without textbooks for about two 649 or something. I don't remember what it was. It 7 8 8 months. was at the back of the book because we were looking at When Larry gave me the memo asking did I 9 maps. Of the books that arrived, some of them were the 9 10 have my language arts materials and did I have my ESL 10 same edition of the ones I already had and some of them 11 curriculum, I answered, "Yes, I have the language arts 11 weren't and some of them were in Spanish. The ones in materials that the district ordered." I didn't have Spanish were unusable. The new editions were unusable. 12 12 It brought the total number of usable textbooks up to 13 what my classroom needed, but I did have what the 13 about 26 or something like that for 45 students and 14 district ordered and I did have the ESL materials. 14 When I say I didn't have what I needed, I didn't have 15 that persisted for the whole year, so it really didn't 15 16 books on tape and I didn't have overheads, I had to 16 solve the problem. It still meant we couldn't send the make my own. The district wouldn't buy those. 17 17 books home. He never asked me about the social studies 18 O. We'll come back to a lot of these issues 18 19 19 later on. I want to clarify one word you used. You textbooks. said the books were "Unusable." Can you just explain 20 When he found out, because of the press 20 21 that to me? 21 conference, that I had made a statement that I still 22 didn't have my social studies textbooks, he became 22 A. You can't teach a lesson if kids have two 23 23 different versions of a textbook in front of them upset and said, "I specifically asked you if you had enough books at the beginning of the year." 24 because when I said go to 649 for the map of time zones 24 25 I said, "You specifically asked me about 25 and there is no time zone map on 649 for a lot of kids

Page	76

	Page 74		Page 76
1	or it is in Spanish, then I have to go around and flip	1	Carlos Ramirez was deposed in this case?
2	through the book and see if I can find the actual page.	2	A. Yes, I am. And I know that he was.
3	Because the version I had was ten years old and the new	3	Q. And are you aware of whether Richard Ramirez
4	one was a brand new one they were considering adopting,	4	was deposed in this case?
5	the actual text was different in some cases. The	5	A. I know that he was asked if he would like to
6	language was different. The headers were different.	6	be deposed and I don't know if he did go through with
7	Q. Did you use those books and you just found	7	it or not.
8	it more difficult to use the two different editions at	8	Q. Have you seen any deposition transcripts of
9	the same time?	9	Carlos or Richard Ramirez?
10	A. You can't use two editions at the same time.	10	A. I've seen something of Carlos's and I don't
11	Q. So you didn't use them at all?	11	know if it is his declaration or a deposition
12	A. No. You can't use Spanish and English books	12	transcript.
12	at the same time. I don't speak Spanish and neither do	12	Q. Do you recall the length of the documents
14	my children.	14	you saw that related to Carlos Ramirez?
15	Q. Just going back to the memo that Mr. Alegre	15	A. Actually, I can now as I'm thinking closer
16	submitted to somebody at the San Francisco Unified	16	about it. I've seen his declaration. It is a couple
17	School District. You said in response to the question	17	pages long and I have seen, but not thoroughly read,
18	about whether there were enough textbooks, Mr. Alegre's	18	his deposition and I know it was much longer, but I
19	response was something along the lines that textbooks	19	haven't really read the whole thing. I skimmed through
20	had been ordered and you pointed out to him at that	20	it.
20	point, you asked him if social studies books had been	20	Q. And how about for Richard Ramirez?
21	ordered and he said they had not been?	$\frac{21}{22}$	A. I don't recall that. I did recall seeing
22	A. Correct.	22	his declaration. I don't recall seeing his deposition
23 24	Q. Did he tell you why that was the case?	23 24	if he gave one.
24	A. Larry forgets a lot of things and I think	24 25	Q. Do you recall reading or seeing or skimming
23	A. Larry lorgets a lot of unings and I unink	23	Q. Do you recan reading of seeing of skinining
	Page 75		Page 77
1	Page 75 what he said was something like, "Oh, okay. Well, we	1	Page 77 any other deposition transcripts in connection with
2	-	1 2	
	what he said was something like, "Oh, okay. Well, we		any other deposition transcripts in connection with this case other than Carlos Ramirez's? A. I have seen a copy of Larry Alegre's and I
2 3 4	what he said was something like, "Oh, okay. Well, we should do that, then." MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't we take a quick break.	2 3 4	<ul><li>any other deposition transcripts in connection with</li><li>this case other than Carlos Ramirez's?</li><li>A. I have seen a copy of Larry Alegre's and I</li><li>read I flipped through it and read in a couple of</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	what he said was something like, "Oh, okay. Well, we should do that, then." MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't we take a quick break. MS. PERRIN: Sure.	2 3 4 5	any other deposition transcripts in connection with this case other than Carlos Ramirez's? A. I have seen a copy of Larry Alegre's and I read I flipped through it and read in a couple of places things that he said, but I didn't read the whole
2 3 4 5 6	what he said was something like, "Oh, okay. Well, we should do that, then." MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't we take a quick break. MS. PERRIN: Sure. (Recess taken.)	2 3 4 5 6	any other deposition transcripts in connection with this case other than Carlos Ramirez's? A. I have seen a copy of Larry Alegre's and I read I flipped through it and read in a couple of places things that he said, but I didn't read the whole thing.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>what he said was something like, "Oh, okay. Well, we should do that, then."</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't we take a quick break.</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: Sure.</li> <li>(Recess taken.)</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Malabed, we've been</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>any other deposition transcripts in connection with this case other than Carlos Ramirez's?</li><li>A. I have seen a copy of Larry Alegre's and I read I flipped through it and read in a couple of places things that he said, but I didn't read the whole thing.</li><li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to what</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>what he said was something like, "Oh, okay. Well, we should do that, then."</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't we take a quick break.</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: Sure.</li> <li>(Recess taken.)</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Malabed, we've been going through the chronology of your communications</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>any other deposition transcripts in connection with this case other than Carlos Ramirez's?</li> <li>A. I have seen a copy of Larry Alegre's and I read I flipped through it and read in a couple of places things that he said, but I didn't read the whole thing.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to what relief is being sought by the Plaintiffs in this case?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>what he said was something like, "Oh, okay. Well, we should do that, then."</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>any other deposition transcripts in connection with this case other than Carlos Ramirez's?</li> <li>A. I have seen a copy of Larry Alegre's and I read I flipped through it and read in a couple of places things that he said, but I didn't read the whole thing.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to what relief is being sought by the Plaintiffs in this case? MS. PERRIN: Objection. Vague as to what</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>what he said was something like, "Oh, okay. Well, we should do that, then."</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>any other deposition transcripts in connection with this case other than Carlos Ramirez's?</li> <li>A. I have seen a copy of Larry Alegre's and I read I flipped through it and read in a couple of places things that he said, but I didn't read the whole thing.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to what relief is being sought by the Plaintiffs in this case? MS. PERRIN: Objection. Vague as to what "Relief" is and calls for a legal conclusion.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>what he said was something like, "Oh, okay. Well, we should do that, then."</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't we take a quick break.</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: Sure. <ul> <li>(Recess taken.)</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Malabed, we've been going through the chronology of your communications with the attorneys representing the Plaintiffs and other individuals and we had gone through pretty much a conversation sometime in the relatively early spring</li> </ul></li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>any other deposition transcripts in connection with this case other than Carlos Ramirez's?</li> <li>A. I have seen a copy of Larry Alegre's and I read I flipped through it and read in a couple of places things that he said, but I didn't read the whole thing.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to what relief is being sought by the Plaintiffs in this case?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: Objection. Vague as to what 'Relief' is and calls for a legal conclusion. MR. ROSENTHAL: You can answer.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>what he said was something like, "Oh, okay. Well, we should do that, then." MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't we take a quick break.</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: Sure. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Malabed, we've been going through the chronology of your communications with the attorneys representing the Plaintiffs and other individuals and we had gone through pretty much a conversation sometime in the relatively early spring you had with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin. Were</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>any other deposition transcripts in connection with this case other than Carlos Ramirez's?</li> <li>A. I have seen a copy of Larry Alegre's and I read I flipped through it and read in a couple of places things that he said, but I didn't read the whole thing.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to what relief is being sought by the Plaintiffs in this case? MS. PERRIN: Objection. Vague as to what "Relief" is and calls for a legal conclusion. MR. ROSENTHAL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Are you asking me why is the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>what he said was something like, "Oh, okay. Well, we should do that, then." MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't we take a quick break.</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: Sure. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Malabed, we've been going through the chronology of your communications with the attorneys representing the Plaintiffs and other individuals and we had gone through pretty much a conversation sometime in the relatively early spring you had with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin. Were there any other communications you had with the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>any other deposition transcripts in connection with this case other than Carlos Ramirez's?</li> <li>A. I have seen a copy of Larry Alegre's and I read I flipped through it and read in a couple of places things that he said, but I didn't read the whole thing.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to what relief is being sought by the Plaintiffs in this case? MS. PERRIN: Objection. Vague as to what "Relief" is and calls for a legal conclusion. MR. ROSENTHAL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Are you asking me why is the suit being filed? What do the Plaintiffs hope to get</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>what he said was something like, "Oh, okay. Well, we should do that, then." MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't we take a quick break.</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: Sure. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Malabed, we've been going through the chronology of your communications with the attorneys representing the Plaintiffs and other individuals and we had gone through pretty much a conversation sometime in the relatively early spring you had with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin. Were there any other communications you had with the attorneys for the Plaintiffs in this case subsequent to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>any other deposition transcripts in connection with this case other than Carlos Ramirez's?</li> <li>A. I have seen a copy of Larry Alegre's and I read I flipped through it and read in a couple of places things that he said, but I didn't read the whole thing.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to what relief is being sought by the Plaintiffs in this case? MS. PERRIN: Objection. Vague as to what 'Relief' is and calls for a legal conclusion. MR. ROSENTHAL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Are you asking me why is the suit being filed? What do the Plaintiffs hope to get out of it if they win?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	what he said was something like, "Oh, okay. Well, we should do that, then." MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't we take a quick break. MS. PERRIN: Sure. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Malabed, we've been going through the chronology of your communications with the attorneys representing the Plaintiffs and other individuals and we had gone through pretty much a conversation sometime in the relatively early spring you had with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin. Were there any other communications you had with the attorneys for the Plaintiffs in this case subsequent to that conversation and prior to you being represented by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>any other deposition transcripts in connection with this case other than Carlos Ramirez's?</li> <li>A. I have seen a copy of Larry Alegre's and I read I flipped through it and read in a couple of places things that he said, but I didn't read the whole thing.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to what relief is being sought by the Plaintiffs in this case? MS. PERRIN: Objection. Vague as to what 'Relief' is and calls for a legal conclusion. MR. ROSENTHAL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Are you asking me why is the suit being filed? What do the Plaintiffs hope to get out of it if they win? MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't you answer that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	what he said was something like, "Oh, okay. Well, we should do that, then." MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't we take a quick break. MS. PERRIN: Sure. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Malabed, we've been going through the chronology of your communications with the attorneys representing the Plaintiffs and other individuals and we had gone through pretty much a conversation sometime in the relatively early spring you had with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin. Were there any other communications you had with the attorneys for the Plaintiffs in this case subsequent to that conversation and prior to you being represented by Ms. Perrin and others?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>any other deposition transcripts in connection with this case other than Carlos Ramirez's?</li> <li>A. I have seen a copy of Larry Alegre's and I read I flipped through it and read in a couple of places things that he said, but I didn't read the whole thing.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to what relief is being sought by the Plaintiffs in this case? MS. PERRIN: Objection. Vague as to what "Relief" is and calls for a legal conclusion. MR. ROSENTHAL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Are you asking me why is the suit being filed? What do the Plaintiffs hope to get out of it if they win? MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't you answer that question for me, sure.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	what he said was something like, "Oh, okay. Well, we should do that, then." MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't we take a quick break. MS. PERRIN: Sure. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Malabed, we've been going through the chronology of your communications with the attorneys representing the Plaintiffs and other individuals and we had gone through pretty much a conversation sometime in the relatively early spring you had with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin. Were there any other communications you had with the attorneys for the Plaintiffs in this case subsequent to that conversation and prior to you being represented by Ms. Perrin and others? MS. PERRIN: Are you asking about the case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	any other deposition transcripts in connection with this case other than Carlos Ramirez's? A. I have seen a copy of Larry Alegre's and I read I flipped through it and read in a couple of places things that he said, but I didn't read the whole thing. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what relief is being sought by the Plaintiffs in this case? MS. PERRIN: Objection. Vague as to what "Relief" is and calls for a legal conclusion. MR. ROSENTHAL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Are you asking me why is the suit being filed? What do the Plaintiffs hope to get out of it if they win? MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't you answer that question for me, sure. THE WITNESS: If the Plaintiffs win this, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	what he said was something like, "Oh, okay. Well, we should do that, then." MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't we take a quick break. MS. PERRIN: Sure. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Malabed, we've been going through the chronology of your communications with the attorneys representing the Plaintiffs and other individuals and we had gone through pretty much a conversation sometime in the relatively early spring you had with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin. Were there any other communications you had with the attorneys for the Plaintiffs in this case subsequent to that conversation and prior to you being represented by Ms. Perrin and others? MS. PERRIN: Are you asking about the case specifically? And the reason I ask the question is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>any other deposition transcripts in connection with this case other than Carlos Ramirez's?</li> <li>A. I have seen a copy of Larry Alegre's and I read I flipped through it and read in a couple of places things that he said, but I didn't read the whole thing.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to what relief is being sought by the Plaintiffs in this case?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: Objection. Vague as to what "Relief" is and calls for a legal conclusion.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Are you asking me why is the suit being filed? What do the Plaintiffs hope to get out of it if they win?</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't you answer that question for me, sure.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If the Plaintiffs win this, I believe that they are asking for the State to implement</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	what he said was something like, "Oh, okay. Well, we should do that, then." MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't we take a quick break. MS. PERRIN: Sure. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Malabed, we've been going through the chronology of your communications with the attorneys representing the Plaintiffs and other individuals and we had gone through pretty much a conversation sometime in the relatively early spring you had with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin. Were there any other communications you had with the attorneys for the Plaintiffs in this case subsequent to that conversation and prior to you being represented by Ms. Perrin and others? MS. PERRIN: Are you asking about the case specifically? And the reason I ask the question is because we had a number of conversations about Carlos	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>any other deposition transcripts in connection with this case other than Carlos Ramirez's?</li> <li>A. I have seen a copy of Larry Alegre's and I read I flipped through it and read in a couple of places things that he said, but I didn't read the whole thing.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to what relief is being sought by the Plaintiffs in this case? MS. PERRIN: Objection. Vague as to what "Relief" is and calls for a legal conclusion. MR. ROSENTHAL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Are you asking me why is the suit being filed? What do the Plaintiffs hope to get out of it if they win? MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't you answer that question for me, sure. THE WITNESS: If the Plaintiffs win this, I believe that they are asking for the State to implement some kind of system to determine whether or not every</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>what he said was something like, "Oh, okay. Well, we should do that, then." MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't we take a quick break.</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: Sure. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Malabed, we've been going through the chronology of your communications with the attorneys representing the Plaintiffs and other individuals and we had gone through pretty much a conversation sometime in the relatively early spring you had with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin. Were there any other communications you had with the attorneys for the Plaintiffs in this case subsequent to that conversation and prior to you being represented by Ms. Perrin and others?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: Are you asking about the case specifically? And the reason I ask the question is because we had a number of conversations about Carlos and Richey Ramirez that were not related to the suit.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>any other deposition transcripts in connection with this case other than Carlos Ramirez's?</li> <li>A. I have seen a copy of Larry Alegre's and I read I flipped through it and read in a couple of places things that he said, but I didn't read the whole thing.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to what relief is being sought by the Plaintiffs in this case? MS. PERRIN: Objection. Vague as to what 'Relief' is and calls for a legal conclusion. MR. ROSENTHAL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Are you asking me why is the suit being filed? What do the Plaintiffs hope to get out of it if they win? MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't you answer that question for me, sure. THE WITNESS: If the Plaintiffs win this, I believe that they are asking for the State to implement some kind of system to determine whether or not every school has the basic necessities and maybe it includes</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	what he said was something like, "Oh, okay. Well, we should do that, then." MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't we take a quick break. MS. PERRIN: Sure. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Malabed, we've been going through the chronology of your communications with the attorneys representing the Plaintiffs and other individuals and we had gone through pretty much a conversation sometime in the relatively early spring you had with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin. Were there any other communications you had with the attorneys for the Plaintiffs in this case subsequent to that conversation and prior to you being represented by Ms. Perrin and others? MS. PERRIN: Are you asking about the case specifically? And the reason I ask the question is because we had a number of conversations about Carlos and Richey Ramirez that were not related to the suit. MR. ROSENTHAL: Let's limit it to those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>any other deposition transcripts in connection with this case other than Carlos Ramirez's?</li> <li>A. I have seen a copy of Larry Alegre's and I read I flipped through it and read in a couple of places things that he said, but I didn't read the whole thing.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to what relief is being sought by the Plaintiffs in this case? MS. PERRIN: Objection. Vague as to what 'Relief' is and calls for a legal conclusion. MR. ROSENTHAL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Are you asking me why is the suit being filed? What do the Plaintiffs hope to get out of it if they win? MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't you answer that question for me, sure. THE WITNESS: If the Plaintiffs win this, I believe that they are asking for the State to implement some kind of system to determine whether or not every school has the basic necessities and maybe it includes a system for making sure that those necessities are</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>what he said was something like, "Oh, okay. Well, we should do that, then." MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't we take a quick break.</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: Sure. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Malabed, we've been going through the chronology of your communications with the attorneys representing the Plaintiffs and other individuals and we had gone through pretty much a conversation sometime in the relatively early spring you had with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin. Were there any other communications you had with the attorneys for the Plaintiffs in this case subsequent to that conversation and prior to you being represented by Ms. Perrin and others?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: Are you asking about the case specifically? And the reason I ask the question is because we had a number of conversations about Carlos and Richey Ramirez that were not related to the suit. MR. ROSENTHAL: Let's limit it to those conversations related to the case.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>any other deposition transcripts in connection with this case other than Carlos Ramirez's?</li> <li>A. I have seen a copy of Larry Alegre's and I read I flipped through it and read in a couple of places things that he said, but I didn't read the whole thing.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to what relief is being sought by the Plaintiffs in this case? MS. PERRIN: Objection. Vague as to what "Relief" is and calls for a legal conclusion. MR. ROSENTHAL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Are you asking me why is the suit being filed? What do the Plaintiffs hope to get out of it if they win? MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't you answer that question for me, sure. THE WITNESS: If the Plaintiffs win this, I believe that they are asking for the State to implement some kind of system to determine whether or not every school has the basic necessities and maybe it includes a system for making sure that those necessities are being addressed so that if it is found Bryant</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	what he said was something like, "Oh, okay. Well, we should do that, then." MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't we take a quick break. MS. PERRIN: Sure. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Malabed, we've been going through the chronology of your communications with the attorneys representing the Plaintiffs and other individuals and we had gone through pretty much a conversation sometime in the relatively early spring you had with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin. Were there any other communications you had with the attorneys for the Plaintiffs in this case subsequent to that conversation and prior to you being represented by Ms. Perrin and others? MS. PERRIN: Are you asking about the case specifically? And the reason I ask the question is because we had a number of conversations about Carlos and Richey Ramirez that were not related to the suit. MR. ROSENTHAL: Let's limit it to those conversations related to the case. MS. PERRIN: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>any other deposition transcripts in connection with this case other than Carlos Ramirez's?</li> <li>A. I have seen a copy of Larry Alegre's and I read I flipped through it and read in a couple of places things that he said, but I didn't read the whole thing.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to what relief is being sought by the Plaintiffs in this case? MS. PERRIN: Objection. Vague as to what "Relief" is and calls for a legal conclusion. MR. ROSENTHAL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Are you asking me why is the suit being filed? What do the Plaintiffs hope to get out of it if they win? MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't you answer that question for me, sure. THE WITNESS: If the Plaintiffs win this, I believe that they are asking for the State to implement some kind of system to determine whether or not every school has the basic necessities and maybe it includes a system for making sure that those necessities are being addressed so that if it is found Bryant Elementary doesn't have enough books, there is some way</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>what he said was something like, "Oh, okay. Well, we should do that, then." MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't we take a quick break.</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: Sure. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Malabed, we've been going through the chronology of your communications with the attorneys representing the Plaintiffs and other individuals and we had gone through pretty much a conversation sometime in the relatively early spring you had with either Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Perrin. Were there any other communications you had with the attorneys for the Plaintiffs in this case subsequent to that conversation and prior to you being represented by Ms. Perrin and others?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: Are you asking about the case specifically? And the reason I ask the question is because we had a number of conversations about Carlos and Richey Ramirez that were not related to the suit. MR. ROSENTHAL: Let's limit it to those conversations related to the case.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>any other deposition transcripts in connection with this case other than Carlos Ramirez's?</li> <li>A. I have seen a copy of Larry Alegre's and I read I flipped through it and read in a couple of places things that he said, but I didn't read the whole thing.</li> <li>Q. Do you have an understanding as to what relief is being sought by the Plaintiffs in this case? MS. PERRIN: Objection. Vague as to what "Relief" is and calls for a legal conclusion. MR. ROSENTHAL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Are you asking me why is the suit being filed? What do the Plaintiffs hope to get out of it if they win? MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't you answer that question for me, sure. THE WITNESS: If the Plaintiffs win this, I believe that they are asking for the State to implement some kind of system to determine whether or not every school has the basic necessities and maybe it includes a system for making sure that those necessities are being addressed so that if it is found Bryant</li> </ul>

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

	Page 78		Page 80
1	are now being done. These are the steps that are being	1	Q. Did anybody ever tell you why San Francisco
2	taken to fix it.	2	Unified School District wasn't being sued by the
3	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Was it your	3	Plaintiffs?
4	understanding that the purpose of this lawsuit was to	4	MS. PERRIN: Again, you can answer that
5	have the individual conditions at Bryant Elementary	5	question to the extent that you know and it was a
6	that you believe to be substandard or problematic, to	6	result of a conversation prior to your representation.
7	have them fixed as quickly as possible? Was that part	7	THE WITNESS: San Francisco Unified is being
8	of the relief that was being sought in this case?	8	sued by the governor, but my understanding is that the
9	A. No. That would be the ideal outcome. The	9	Constitution why isn't San Francisco being held
10	ideal outcome would be that the system that a method	10	accountable is because it is not just San Francisco
11	of tracking would give way to a system for fixing	11	Unified that is defaulting on this. It is every
12	problems in a reasonably quick way, but my	12	corner, valley, and hilltop in San Francisco that is
13	understanding of the suit is that first it is just	13	impacted I mean, in California is impacted in its
14	asking please, that the State know and take	14	public school system by a lack of basic necessities and
15	responsibility for making sure that everybody is	15	that is a more widespread and more global problem
16	constitutionally getting an education as the	16	that that rests with the State to take care of it to
17	Constitution says they should be able to, the State	17	make sure that the schools in Beverly Hills and
18	Constitution.	18	Piedmont have what the schools in East Oakland and
19	Q. Were you surprised to find out that this	19	Watts have and that is the basics and right now, that
20	lawsuit wasn't an attempt to remedy the individual	20	is not happening and it is not San Francisco's
21 22	concerns that you had at Bryant as quickly as possible?	21 22	responsibility to communicate with Beverly Hills or Watts. That is a bigger that is somebody else's job
22	A. No. From the very beginning when Peter talked to me about it, he made it clear that that was	22	to oversee that.
23 24	the point of the suit.	23 24	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Perhaps I had limited my
24 25	Q. Did you ever ask him or anybody why the	25	question. I had focused in on San Francisco Unified
23	Q. Did you ever ask him of anybody why the	23	question. That locused in on San Trancisco Onnicu
	Page 79		Page 81
1	purpose of the suit wasn't to get the problems fixed as	1	School District. Since working at Bryant, that was the
2	quickly as possible?	2	district you were working within, but do you have an
3	MS. PERRIN: And you can answer that	3	understanding as to why Plaintiffs have not sued school
4	question to the extent that it was in a conversation	4	districts, any school districts throughout the State of
5	prior to representation. If it was thereafter, then	5	California?
6	don't answer because it would be protected by	6 7	MS. PERRIN: I believe her last answer
7 8	privilege. THE WITNESS: Okay. Did I ever ask Peter	8	addressed that, but you can answer the question. THE WITNESS: Okay. The Constitution of the
9	why it wasn't about getting things fixed?	9	State of California states that it is a student it
10	MR. ROSENTHAL: Peter or any of the other	10	is a citizen's right, a child's right in California, to
11	attorneys representing the Plaintiffs prior to the time	11	get an education and it is not a City Constitutional
12	you became represented by them.	12	right. It is a State Constitutional right, so the
13	THE WITNESS: No, I didn't ask him that. In	13	governor in California, Board of Education have that
14	the way he explained the purpose of the suit to me, I	14	responsibility to make that happen and that is why it
15	was satisfied that a strategy for improving public	15	is not the individual school districts. The individual
16	education would be to first make the State take	16	school districts work for the State Board of Education
17	responsibility for its Constitutional take its	17	and they are empowered by the State Board of Education
18	Constitutional responsibility to provide an education,	18	to do what they do, but they are not my
19	including the basics. I just believe that the way	19	understanding is if the State of California is not
20	Peter explained the purpose of the suit to me, that	20	managing its responsibility well and also not further
21	that it was a satisfactory answer. I don't know how	21	empowering the local school districts, then the buck
22	else to say it.	22	stops up higher rather than down lower.
23 24	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you ever heard of the Uniform Complaint Proceedure?	23 24	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Is it your understanding
24 25	the Uniform Complaint Procedure? A. No.	24 25	that the San Francisco Unified School District and other school districts are units of State government?
25	71. INO.	23	other school districts are units of state government?

	Page 82		Page 84
1		1	
1 2	MS. PERRIN: Objection. Vague as to "Units."	1 2	for. It is called the CLAD Credential which means I can teach kids who don't speak English as their first
2	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you understand the	3	language. I just had it renewed, so it expires in five
	question?	4	years. I think January 2006, maybe. That is my
4	•	4 5	
5	A. Not really.	-	educational background.
6 7	<ul><li>Q. Do you want me to rephrase it?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	6 7	Q. When did you first obtain the multi-subject teaching credential?
8		8	A. 1997.
	Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether the San Francisco Unified School District and other		
9 10		9 10	Q. And where did you obtain that from? A. San Francisco State.
10	school districts are part of State government?	10	
11 12	A. San Francisco Unified is part of the local	11	Q. And did you receive your CLAD certification at the same time?
	San Francisco government, but it does have a	12	A. Yeah.
13	relationship to the Board of Education for California		
14	and in the same way that Bryant is a part of San	14	Q. Lowell High School, is that a California
15	Francisco Unified School District, San Francisco	15	public school?
16	Unified is a part of the California Department of	16	A. Uh-huh.
17	Education; that there is a line of relationship, not	17	Q. What district?
18	necessarily a straight line of relationship, but what	18	A. San Francisco.
19	Bryant can do is dictated in part by what San Francisco	19	Q. Any other teaching credentials that you
20	allows it to do, empowers it to do, and manages for it	20	hold?
21	and what San Francisco can do is managed by what	21	A. Huh-uh; no. I can just imagine that Carlos
22	California empowers it and makes it responsible for, so	22	was like this a lot.
23	Bryant School has to give standardized tests because	23	MS. PERRIN: He was.
24 25	San Francisco says so because they get that from	24	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you taken any sort
25	Sacramento. And likewise, we have certain standards of	25	of continuing education courses or anything additional
	Page 83		Page 85
1	-	1	
1 2	Page 83 education that we have to provide to the kids and likewise you know, the relationship of the Capital,	1 2	Page 85 relating to education subsequent to let's not limit it as to time at any time other than the course
	education that we have to provide to the kids and		relating to education subsequent to let's not limit
2	education that we have to provide to the kids and likewise you know, the relationship of the Capital,	2	relating to education subsequent to let's not limit it as to time at any time other than the course
2 3	education that we have to provide to the kids and likewise you know, the relationship of the Capital, Sacramento, and the State Board of Education to make	2 3	relating to education subsequent to let's not limit it as to time at any time other than the course training you received in connection with getting your credential? A. Yes, I have, after I got my credential. To
2 3 4	education that we have to provide to the kids and likewise you know, the relationship of the Capital, Sacramento, and the State Board of Education to make sure we have what we need to teach, it comes from them.	2 3 4	relating to education subsequent to let's not limit it as to time at any time other than the course training you received in connection with getting your credential?
2 3 4 5 6 7	education that we have to provide to the kids and likewise you know, the relationship of the Capital, Sacramento, and the State Board of Education to make sure we have what we need to teach, it comes from them. What we need to live up to and what we need to be able to give the kids so we can live up to that, that all comes from Sacramento.	2 3 4 5 6 7	relating to education subsequent to let's not limit it as to time at any time other than the course training you received in connection with getting your credential? A. Yes, I have, after I got my credential. To maintain your credential, teachers are required to take continuing ed and it can come in several different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	education that we have to provide to the kids and likewise you know, the relationship of the Capital, Sacramento, and the State Board of Education to make sure we have what we need to teach, it comes from them. What we need to live up to and what we need to be able to give the kids so we can live up to that, that all comes from Sacramento. Q. Okay. I'm going to change gears here a	2 3 4 5	relating to education subsequent to let's not limit it as to time at any time other than the course training you received in connection with getting your credential? A. Yes, I have, after I got my credential. To maintain your credential, teachers are required to take continuing ed and it can come in several different forms. I fulfilled mine by taking at least 15 units of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	education that we have to provide to the kids and likewise you know, the relationship of the Capital, Sacramento, and the State Board of Education to make sure we have what we need to teach, it comes from them. What we need to live up to and what we need to be able to give the kids so we can live up to that, that all comes from Sacramento. Q. Okay. I'm going to change gears here a little bit. I'm going to focus in on your education	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	relating to education subsequent to let's not limit it as to time at any time other than the course training you received in connection with getting your credential? A. Yes, I have, after I got my credential. To maintain your credential, teachers are required to take continuing ed and it can come in several different forms. I fulfilled mine by taking at least 15 units of college credits after I got my credential and as long
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	education that we have to provide to the kids and likewise you know, the relationship of the Capital, Sacramento, and the State Board of Education to make sure we have what we need to teach, it comes from them. What we need to live up to and what we need to be able to give the kids so we can live up to that, that all comes from Sacramento. Q. Okay. I'm going to change gears here a little bit. I'm going to focus in on your education and professional background for a few minutes. Why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	relating to education subsequent to let's not limit it as to time at any time other than the course training you received in connection with getting your credential? A. Yes, I have, after I got my credential. To maintain your credential, teachers are required to take continuing ed and it can come in several different forms. I fulfilled mine by taking at least 15 units of college credits after I got my credential and as long as they relate to professional development or work you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	education that we have to provide to the kids and likewise you know, the relationship of the Capital, Sacramento, and the State Board of Education to make sure we have what we need to teach, it comes from them. What we need to live up to and what we need to be able to give the kids so we can live up to that, that all comes from Sacramento. Q. Okay. I'm going to change gears here a little bit. I'm going to focus in on your education and professional background for a few minutes. Why don't I start with why don't you tell me what your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	relating to education subsequent to let's not limit it as to time at any time other than the course training you received in connection with getting your credential? A. Yes, I have, after I got my credential. To maintain your credential, teachers are required to take continuing ed and it can come in several different forms. I fulfilled mine by taking at least 15 units of college credits after I got my credential and as long as they relate to professional development or work you are doing in the classroom, they can qualify for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	education that we have to provide to the kids and likewise you know, the relationship of the Capital, Sacramento, and the State Board of Education to make sure we have what we need to teach, it comes from them. What we need to live up to and what we need to be able to give the kids so we can live up to that, that all comes from Sacramento. Q. Okay. I'm going to change gears here a little bit. I'm going to focus in on your education and professional background for a few minutes. Why don't I start with why don't you tell me what your educational background is and we can start either	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	relating to education subsequent to let's not limit it as to time at any time other than the course training you received in connection with getting your credential? A. Yes, I have, after I got my credential. To maintain your credential, teachers are required to take continuing ed and it can come in several different forms. I fulfilled mine by taking at least 15 units of college credits after I got my credential and as long as they relate to professional development or work you are doing in the classroom, they can qualify for continuing ed, but I've also taken some seminars in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	education that we have to provide to the kids and likewise you know, the relationship of the Capital, Sacramento, and the State Board of Education to make sure we have what we need to teach, it comes from them. What we need to live up to and what we need to be able to give the kids so we can live up to that, that all comes from Sacramento. Q. Okay. I'm going to change gears here a little bit. I'm going to focus in on your education and professional background for a few minutes. Why don't I start with why don't you tell me what your educational background is and we can start either direction, either with your highest degree you obtained	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	relating to education subsequent to let's not limit it as to time at any time other than the course training you received in connection with getting your credential? A. Yes, I have, after I got my credential. To maintain your credential, teachers are required to take continuing ed and it can come in several different forms. I fulfilled mine by taking at least 15 units of college credits after I got my credential and as long as they relate to professional development or work you are doing in the classroom, they can qualify for continuing ed, but I've also taken some seminars in literacy, teaching poetry, Spanish, things like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	education that we have to provide to the kids and likewise you know, the relationship of the Capital, Sacramento, and the State Board of Education to make sure we have what we need to teach, it comes from them. What we need to live up to and what we need to be able to give the kids so we can live up to that, that all comes from Sacramento. Q. Okay. I'm going to change gears here a little bit. I'm going to focus in on your education and professional background for a few minutes. Why don't I start with why don't you tell me what your educational background is and we can start either direction, either with your highest degree you obtained or we can start with high school and move forward that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	relating to education subsequent to let's not limit it as to time at any time other than the course training you received in connection with getting your credential? A. Yes, I have, after I got my credential. To maintain your credential, teachers are required to take continuing ed and it can come in several different forms. I fulfilled mine by taking at least 15 units of college credits after I got my credential and as long as they relate to professional development or work you are doing in the classroom, they can qualify for continuing ed, but I've also taken some seminars in literacy, teaching poetry, Spanish, things like that. Q. That is the other seminars you are talking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	education that we have to provide to the kids and likewise you know, the relationship of the Capital, Sacramento, and the State Board of Education to make sure we have what we need to teach, it comes from them. What we need to live up to and what we need to be able to give the kids so we can live up to that, that all comes from Sacramento. Q. Okay. I'm going to change gears here a little bit. I'm going to focus in on your education and professional background for a few minutes. Why don't I start with why don't you tell me what your educational background is and we can start either direction, either with your highest degree you obtained or we can start with high school and move forward that way.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	relating to education subsequent to let's not limit it as to time at any time other than the course training you received in connection with getting your credential? A. Yes, I have, after I got my credential. To maintain your credential, teachers are required to take continuing ed and it can come in several different forms. I fulfilled mine by taking at least 15 units of college credits after I got my credential and as long as they relate to professional development or work you are doing in the classroom, they can qualify for continuing ed, but I've also taken some seminars in literacy, teaching poetry, Spanish, things like that. Q. That is the other seminars you are talking about or were those the credits
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	education that we have to provide to the kids and likewise you know, the relationship of the Capital, Sacramento, and the State Board of Education to make sure we have what we need to teach, it comes from them. What we need to live up to and what we need to be able to give the kids so we can live up to that, that all comes from Sacramento. Q. Okay. I'm going to change gears here a little bit. I'm going to focus in on your education and professional background for a few minutes. Why don't I start with why don't you tell me what your educational background is and we can start either direction, either with your highest degree you obtained or we can start with high school and move forward that way. A. Okay. I graduated from Lowell High School	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	relating to education subsequent to let's not limit it as to time at any time other than the course training you received in connection with getting your credential? A. Yes, I have, after I got my credential. To maintain your credential, teachers are required to take continuing ed and it can come in several different forms. I fulfilled mine by taking at least 15 units of college credits after I got my credential and as long as they relate to professional development or work you are doing in the classroom, they can qualify for continuing ed, but I've also taken some seminars in literacy, teaching poetry, Spanish, things like that. Q. That is the other seminars you are talking about or were those the credits A. I've taken credits in Spanish, gardening,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>education that we have to provide to the kids and likewise you know, the relationship of the Capital, Sacramento, and the State Board of Education to make sure we have what we need to teach, it comes from them. What we need to live up to and what we need to be able to give the kids so we can live up to that, that all comes from Sacramento.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'm going to change gears here a little bit. I'm going to focus in on your education and professional background for a few minutes. Why don't I start with why don't you tell me what your educational background is and we can start either direction, either with your highest degree you obtained or we can start with high school and move forward that way.</li> <li>A. Okay. I graduated from Lowell High School in 1976.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	relating to education subsequent to let's not limit it as to time at any time other than the course training you received in connection with getting your credential? A. Yes, I have, after I got my credential. To maintain your credential, teachers are required to take continuing ed and it can come in several different forms. I fulfilled mine by taking at least 15 units of college credits after I got my credential and as long as they relate to professional development or work you are doing in the classroom, they can qualify for continuing ed, but I've also taken some seminars in literacy, teaching poetry, Spanish, things like that. Q. That is the other seminars you are talking about or were those the credits A. I've taken credits in Spanish, gardening, creative writing and I've taken seminars in I can't
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\end{array}$	<ul> <li>education that we have to provide to the kids and likewise you know, the relationship of the Capital, Sacramento, and the State Board of Education to make sure we have what we need to teach, it comes from them. What we need to live up to and what we need to be able to give the kids so we can live up to that, that all comes from Sacramento.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'm going to change gears here a little bit. I'm going to focus in on your education and professional background for a few minutes. Why don't I start with why don't you tell me what your educational background is and we can start either direction, either with your highest degree you obtained or we can start with high school and move forward that way.</li> <li>A. Okay. I graduated from Lowell High School in 1976.</li> <li>I have an Associate of Science in hotel and</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	relating to education subsequent to let's not limit it as to time at any time other than the course training you received in connection with getting your credential? A. Yes, I have, after I got my credential. To maintain your credential, teachers are required to take continuing ed and it can come in several different forms. I fulfilled mine by taking at least 15 units of college credits after I got my credential and as long as they relate to professional development or work you are doing in the classroom, they can qualify for continuing ed, but I've also taken some seminars in literacy, teaching poetry, Spanish, things like that. Q. That is the other seminars you are talking about or were those the credits A. I've taken credits in Spanish, gardening, creative writing and I've taken seminars in I can't remember all of them, but the most recent one was in
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>education that we have to provide to the kids and likewise you know, the relationship of the Capital, Sacramento, and the State Board of Education to make sure we have what we need to teach, it comes from them. What we need to live up to and what we need to be able to give the kids so we can live up to that, that all comes from Sacramento.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'm going to change gears here a little bit. I'm going to focus in on your education and professional background for a few minutes. Why don't I start with why don't you tell me what your educational background is and we can start either direction, either with your highest degree you obtained or we can start with high school and move forward that way.</li> <li>A. Okay. I graduated from Lowell High School in 1976.</li> <li>I have an Associate of Science in hotel and restaurant management from San Francisco City College,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	relating to education subsequent to let's not limit it as to time at any time other than the course training you received in connection with getting your credential? A. Yes, I have, after I got my credential. To maintain your credential, teachers are required to take continuing ed and it can come in several different forms. I fulfilled mine by taking at least 15 units of college credits after I got my credential and as long as they relate to professional development or work you are doing in the classroom, they can qualify for continuing ed, but I've also taken some seminars in literacy, teaching poetry, Spanish, things like that. Q. That is the other seminars you are talking about or were those the credits A. I've taken credits in Spanish, gardening, creative writing and I've taken seminars in I can't remember all of them, but the most recent one was in poetry.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>education that we have to provide to the kids and likewise you know, the relationship of the Capital, Sacramento, and the State Board of Education to make sure we have what we need to teach, it comes from them. What we need to live up to and what we need to be able to give the kids so we can live up to that, that all comes from Sacramento.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'm going to change gears here a little bit. I'm going to focus in on your education and professional background for a few minutes. Why don't I start with why don't you tell me what your educational background is and we can start either direction, either with your highest degree you obtained or we can start with high school and move forward that way.</li> <li>A. Okay. I graduated from Lowell High School in 1976.</li> <li>I have an Associate of Science in hotel and restaurant management from San Francisco City College, which I got in 1980, I think.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>relating to education subsequent to let's not limit it as to time at any time other than the course training you received in connection with getting your credential?</li> <li>A. Yes, I have, after I got my credential. To maintain your credential, teachers are required to take continuing ed and it can come in several different forms. I fulfilled mine by taking at least 15 units of college credits after I got my credential and as long as they relate to professional development or work you are doing in the classroom, they can qualify for continuing ed, but I've also taken some seminars in literacy, teaching poetry, Spanish, things like that.</li> <li>Q. That is the other seminars you are talking about or were those the credits</li> <li>A. I've taken credits in Spanish, gardening, creative writing and I've taken seminars in I can't remember all of them, but the most recent one was in poetry.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me where you took those college</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>education that we have to provide to the kids and likewise you know, the relationship of the Capital, Sacramento, and the State Board of Education to make sure we have what we need to teach, it comes from them. What we need to live up to and what we need to be able to give the kids so we can live up to that, that all comes from Sacramento.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'm going to change gears here a little bit. I'm going to focus in on your education and professional background for a few minutes. Why don't I start with why don't you tell me what your educational background is and we can start either direction, either with your highest degree you obtained or we can start with high school and move forward that way.</li> <li>A. Okay. I graduated from Lowell High School in 1976.</li> <li>I have an Associate of Science in hotel and restaurant management from San Francisco City College, which I got in 1980, I think.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>relating to education subsequent to let's not limit it as to time at any time other than the course training you received in connection with getting your credential?</li> <li>A. Yes, I have, after I got my credential. To maintain your credential, teachers are required to take continuing ed and it can come in several different forms. I fulfilled mine by taking at least 15 units of college credits after I got my credential and as long as they relate to professional development or work you are doing in the classroom, they can qualify for continuing ed, but I've also taken some seminars in literacy, teaching poetry, Spanish, things like that.</li> <li>Q. That is the other seminars you are talking about or were those the credits</li> <li>A. I've taken credits in Spanish, gardening, creative writing and I've taken seminars in I can't remember all of them, but the most recent one was in poetry.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me where you took those college credits?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>education that we have to provide to the kids and likewise you know, the relationship of the Capital, Sacramento, and the State Board of Education to make sure we have what we need to teach, it comes from them. What we need to live up to and what we need to be able to give the kids so we can live up to that, that all comes from Sacramento.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'm going to change gears here a little bit. I'm going to focus in on your education and professional background for a few minutes. Why don't I start with why don't you tell me what your educational background is and we can start either direction, either with your highest degree you obtained or we can start with high school and move forward that way.</li> <li>A. Okay. I graduated from Lowell High School in 1976.</li> <li>I have an Associate of Science in hotel and restaurant management from San Francisco City College, which I got in 1980, I think.</li> <li>I have a Bachelor's in Liberal Studies from San Francisco State University, 1994.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>relating to education subsequent to let's not limit it as to time at any time other than the course training you received in connection with getting your credential?</li> <li>A. Yes, I have, after I got my credential. To maintain your credential, teachers are required to take continuing ed and it can come in several different forms. I fulfilled mine by taking at least 15 units of college credits after I got my credential and as long as they relate to professional development or work you are doing in the classroom, they can qualify for continuing ed, but I've also taken some seminars in literacy, teaching poetry, Spanish, things like that.</li> <li>Q. That is the other seminars you are talking about or were those the credits</li> <li>A. I've taken credits in Spanish, gardening, creative writing and I've taken seminars in I can't remember all of them, but the most recent one was in poetry.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me where you took those college credits?</li> <li>A. San Francisco State and City College of San</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	education that we have to provide to the kids and likewise you know, the relationship of the Capital, Sacramento, and the State Board of Education to make sure we have what we need to teach, it comes from them. What we need to live up to and what we need to be able to give the kids so we can live up to that, that all comes from Sacramento. Q. Okay. I'm going to change gears here a little bit. I'm going to focus in on your education and professional background for a few minutes. Why don't I start with why don't you tell me what your educational background is and we can start either direction, either with your highest degree you obtained or we can start with high school and move forward that way. A. Okay. I graduated from Lowell High School in 1976. I have an Associate of Science in hotel and restaurant management from San Francisco City College, which I got in 1980, I think. I have a Bachelor's in Liberal Studies from San Francisco State University, 1994. I have a multiple subject teaching	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\end{array}$	<ul> <li>relating to education subsequent to let's not limit it as to time at any time other than the course training you received in connection with getting your credential?</li> <li>A. Yes, I have, after I got my credential. To maintain your credential, teachers are required to take continuing ed and it can come in several different forms. I fulfilled mine by taking at least 15 units of college credits after I got my credential and as long as they relate to professional development or work you are doing in the classroom, they can qualify for continuing ed, but I've also taken some seminars in literacy, teaching poetry, Spanish, things like that.</li> <li>Q. That is the other seminars you are talking about or were those the credits</li> <li>A. I've taken credits in Spanish, gardening, creative writing and I've taken seminars in I can't remember all of them, but the most recent one was in poetry.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me where you took those college credits?</li> <li>A. San Francisco State and City College of San Francisco.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>education that we have to provide to the kids and likewise you know, the relationship of the Capital, Sacramento, and the State Board of Education to make sure we have what we need to teach, it comes from them. What we need to live up to and what we need to be able to give the kids so we can live up to that, that all comes from Sacramento.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'm going to change gears here a little bit. I'm going to focus in on your education and professional background for a few minutes. Why don't I start with why don't you tell me what your educational background is and we can start either direction, either with your highest degree you obtained or we can start with high school and move forward that way.</li> <li>A. Okay. I graduated from Lowell High School in 1976.</li> <li>I have an Associate of Science in hotel and restaurant management from San Francisco City College, which I got in 1980, I think.</li> <li>I have a Bachelor's in Liberal Studies from San Francisco State University, 1994.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>relating to education subsequent to let's not limit it as to time at any time other than the course training you received in connection with getting your credential?</li> <li>A. Yes, I have, after I got my credential. To maintain your credential, teachers are required to take continuing ed and it can come in several different forms. I fulfilled mine by taking at least 15 units of college credits after I got my credential and as long as they relate to professional development or work you are doing in the classroom, they can qualify for continuing ed, but I've also taken some seminars in literacy, teaching poetry, Spanish, things like that.</li> <li>Q. That is the other seminars you are talking about or were those the credits</li> <li>A. I've taken credits in Spanish, gardening, creative writing and I've taken seminars in I can't remember all of them, but the most recent one was in poetry.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me where you took those college credits?</li> <li>A. San Francisco State and City College of San</li> </ul>

	Page 86		Page 88
1	MS. PERRIN: Objection. Assumes somebody	1	A. I know it was more than three.
2	sponsored them.	2	Q. When you say, "More than three," is that
3	THE WITNESS: Does "Sponsored" mean who	3	three per school year?
4	taught or who paid for it?	4	A. Yes.
5	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Why don't we deal with	5	Q. And did those take place during the school
6	them separately. Why don't you tell me, to the extent	6	year or were they
7	you remember, who taught the seminars.	7	A. Uh-huh; students did not attend school that
8	A. The only seminar I can remember right now is	8	day and teachers would specifically go to a meeting
9	the poetry seminar I took. It was run by Heinemann	9	that was about curriculum, introducing them to a newly
10	Publishers, H-e-i-n-e-m-a-n-n, Publishers. The	10	adopted textbook series or more strategies on how to
11	instructor's name was Georgia Hurd. It was an online	11	teach math, something like that.
12	course that I took and I paid for it.	12	Q. Just so I'm clear, that answer you just
13	Teachers have to pay for all their own	13	gave, is that how you would define professional
14	continuing ed in San Francisco Unified unless the	14	development days?
15	school specifically budgets for it, which Bryant did	15	A. That is exactly how I would define it: A
16	not.	16	day without students on site where you were supposed to
17	Q. Did you ever attend any seminars or	17	be learning something to improve the quality of your
18	continuing education courses either taught by or paid	18	teaching.
19	by San Francisco Unified School District?	19	Q. And do you recall how many professional
20	A. Yes. I took a class called, "Teaching	20	development days there were during your last year at
21	Multi-age Classrooms." I don't know the name of the	21	Bryant?
22	company who offered it. I took that class at least	22	A. My memory tells me and it may not be
23	four or five years ago and it costs about \$175.	23	accurate I think they were zero. We either have to
24	Q. So that seminar was paid by the San	24	do them after school or come in on the weekend.
25	Francisco Unified School District, but not taught by	25	And I just wonder, I'm just curious what

the San Francisco Unified School District? that has to do with the suit? I don't know if I'm 1 1 2 A. Correct. San Francisco Unified provides 2 allowed to ask questions, but I'm just wondering, knowing what the suit is about, what professional 3 some professional development to teachers, fewer and 3 4 4 fewer days as my tenure with the district continued. development days has to do with it? 5 5 Q. You can ask questions. I don't always have And the first year I was working for the district in 6 1996, they provided more professional development days 6 to answer them. 7 then they did toward the end. They paid for me to take 7 A. I know. I noticed that. 8 a training in something called "TRIBES." That is all 8 Q. Why don't we move on to your work experience 9 upper case. It is a classroom management program and 9 and, again, we can tackle it either way you prefer and 10 10 all the teachers in my school were trained in that and I'm primarily interested in your work experience in the 11 I was also given some training in strategies for 11 educational field. I may want to touch on some other literacy and those usually happened either at Bryant areas as well, but I don't know if it is easier for you 12 12 13 School on a teacher workshop day or at another school to start going back in time or start going forward. It 13 14 site in the district. 14 is up to you. 15 15 Q. Any other seminars or training programs you A. Oh, my goodness. It is a very difficult 16 recall being either taught by or paid by San Francisco 16 thing to remember anything that happened before I 17 Unified School District? 17 became a teacher. It's so meaningless to me now. 18 A. Nothing that is coming to my head right now. 18 Q. Did you hold any positions prior to teaching 19 Q. You said that the number of professional 19 at Bryant that related in any way to education? 20 development days decreased over the time you spent at 20 A. Yes. Okay. We can do that. 21 21 Bryant? Q. Why don't we try to focus on those first. 22 22 A. Okay. Back in the 1970s, I worked for a A. Yes. 23 23 Q. Do you recall how many professional volunteer organization called The Education Project, 24 development days there were when you first started out 24 which I'm now embarrassed to admit, which is related to EST. 25 at Bryant? 25

	Page 90		Page 92
	Q. Can you say what that stands for?	1	'95 was my credential.
2	A. Ehrhard Seminars Trainings.	2	Q. Okay.
;	Q. Can you spell Ehrhard? Sorry.	3	A. And in the no, January '96 was my
Ļ	A. I think it is E-h-r-h-a-r-d. And my role	4	credential. January '96 is my credential and was my
5	there was to assist the director in developing a	5	first credential and then I had it renewed last year
5	mailing list to raise the consciousness of society	6	Q. Okay.
7	about the importance of the education.	7	A in 2001. And in '95 and '96, I taught at
3	In the mid no. I'm not going to be able	8	a private school Meadows Livingstone Academy and in
)	to tell you exactly what year this was. I can tell you	9	'96, I did start at Bryant.
)	about how old I was. That is about all I can do right	10	Q. Okay. So the fall of 1996, you started at
l	now. We can do the math later.	11	Bryant and summer of 1996, you were teaching in the San
2	Q. Can I ask you one question? Are you going	12	Mateo School District?
3	in roughly chronological order?	13	A. Correct.
1	A. Yes. So I was in my 20s at this point. In	14	Q. Okay. And just so we're clear, you worked
5	my early to mid-30s, I worked for San Francisco State	15	at Bryant until the through the spring of 2001; is
5	as a teaching assistant to a mathematics professor for	16	that right?
7	courses in math programming languages and I helped him	17	A. Yes well, June 2001, end of June.
3	develop a master's. I was his assistant to help him	18	Q. So is that five full school years at Bryant?
)	draft documents to create a master's program in	19	A. Yes; uh-huh.
)	education.	20	Q. Now, you said during the summer of 1996, you
l	In my mid to late 30s, during my last year	21	were a middle school literature teacher in the San
2	as a teaching credential candidate, while taking	22	Mateo Unified School District. Do you remember what
3	classes, I worked part time as a writer's workshop	23	school you were teaching at?
1	teacher for the Meadows Livingstone Academy, which is a	24	A. It was a middle school in Foster City and I
5	private African American school on Potrero Avenue and I	25	don't remember the name of it.
	Page 91		Page 93
L	worked with eight through 12-year-olds one day a week	1	Q. Were you teaching summer school?
2	for one year.	2	A. Yes.
5	That summer, I taught for San Mateo Unified	3	Q. Or were they on year-round?

5	That Summer, I adgin for Sum Mateo Ommed
4	as a middle school literature teacher and that fall, I
5	started at Bryant Elementary in San Francisco Unified
6	as a 3rd/4th grade teacher and that would have been
7	1996, I think.
8	Q. Just to make sure I have the dates correct,
9	you said earlier that you got your teaching credential
10	in 1997. Does that affect your answer? I'm just
11	A. Yes, it does affect my answer. I want to
12	jot something down so I can backtrack my dates.
13	Q. Go right ahead.
14	A. Let me think, okay. This is 2001/2002 year,

### and I'm at San Francisco School -- that was the year I had Carlos --MS. PERRIN: Do you want to go off the

record?

- MR. ROSENTHAL: Off the record. (Recess taken.) THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Well, do you want to --did you want to revise your answer? If you want to tell me --
- A. So I'm going to tell you what it is, January

Q. Or were they on year-round?

A. Yes, it was a summer school session.

Q. Do you remember what grade you were teaching? 

A. 6, 7, 8.

Q. Were you credentialed to teach literature to middle school students?

- A. The California teaching credential that you
- get, the multiple subject teaching credential, is a K-8
- credential, so yes, I was.

Q. During your five years at Bryant, you said you were a 3rd/4th grade teacher. Were you a 3rd grade teacher at some points and a 4th grade at other points or was it a mixed class? 

- A. The first year I had a 3-4 mixed class. The
- 18 second year I was there, I had a straight 4th grade.
- The last three years, I had a straight 5th grade.
- Q. Just quickly I want to go back to your credentialed program at San Francisco State where you said you received your credential. You revised your

testimony. You think you received it in 1996 now? 

A. Yes.

Q. Did you do any student teaching in

	Page 94		Page 96
1	connection with the	1	A. She was there for about three years, maybe
2	A. Yes.	2	four years.
3	Q program you took?	3	Q. Was Mr. Alegre the next principal to come in
4	A. Yes, in fall of 1995, I student taught at	4	at Bryant?
5	Clarendon Alternative Elementary in San Francisco for	5	A. Yes, he was.
6	seven weeks in a 4th/5th grade mixed classroom. It was	6	Q. Do you recall what year he started?
7	a Japanese bilingual, bicultural classroom and for	7	A. He started in fall of '98.
8	seven weeks in a 1st grade/2nd grade mixed classroom.	8	Q. So would Ms. Zita just to make sure we're
9	Q. Is Clarendon Alternative Elementary	9	on the same page Ms. Zita would have been the
10	A. San Francisco public school.	10	principal the first two years you were there?
11	Q in the San Francisco Unified School	11	A. Yes.
12	District?	12	Q. And Mr. Alegre for the final three years?
13	A. Yes.	13	A. Right.
14	Q. Did you do any other student teaching aside	14	Q. Are there were there any assistant
15	from those 14 weeks?	15	principals at Bryant during that time frame?
16	A. No, one of them might have been an	16	A. No.
17	eight-week stint because I think you do 15 weeks all	17	Q. Other than the principal, were there any
18	together, but it was an entire semester. It was the	18	other administrators who had responsibilities for the
19	fall semester of 1995.	19	operation of Bryant who were onsite?
20	Q. So you did a total of 15 weeks of student	20	A. No.
21	teaching?	21	Q. Did you have an understanding as to who was
22	A. Uh-huh; yes.	22	responsible for dealing with any issues that might
23	Q. Can you describe for me what your	23	arise with regard to, let's start with textbooks at
24	responsibilities were as a student teacher?	24	Bryant?
25	A. Yes. In the first part of your assignment	25	A. Principal.

## Page 95

<ul> <li>in a classroom, you are primarily observing the master</li> <li>teacher, working with students one on one, and then you</li> <li>start working with small groups of students and by</li> <li>about the second or third week in that classroom, you</li> <li>begin to take over one subject area at a time. So, for</li> <li>example, by the third week, I might start taking over</li> <li>all the math teaching for that classroom; by the fourth</li> <li>week, math and science; and by the fifth week, I would</li> <li>add language arts and the next week, social studies, so</li> <li>on. By the sixth or seventh week, you are responsible</li> <li>for everything and you teach solo in that room. Master</li> <li>teacher remains onsite. You work alone with the kids.</li> <li>And your final week in the classroom, the master</li> <li>teacher returns and you teach together. Solo teaching</li> <li>involves preparing and delivering curriculum classroom</li> <li>management and all the assessment responsibilities with</li> <li>the kids, home communications, everything.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'm going to turn your attention to</li> <li>the time you spent at Bryant Elementary and first I</li> <li>just want to start off with some basic background</li> <li>information about the school. When you started in the</li> <li>'96/'97 school year, was Ms. Zita the principal there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how long she remained</li> <li>principal?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q. How about with respect to any facility</li> <li>concerns you had at the school?</li> <li>A. Principal.</li> <li>Q. Were there any areas of concern that you had</li> <li>at Bryant in which the person who was primarily</li> <li>responsible at the school site was the principal?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: Was or was not? I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Let me try to rephrase the</li> <li>question.</li> <li>Q. Are there any areas in which a concern may</li> <li>have arisen at Bryant in which it was your belief that</li> <li>the principal was not the person responsible for</li> <li>dealing with that instance as far as being the person</li> <li>onsite?</li> <li>A. Can we assume when you say "Concerns," we're</li> <li>talking about the things I talked about in the suit?</li> <li>Q. That is fine.</li> <li>A. Okay. Let me run this through my head</li> <li>books, heating, water, noise, crumbling staircases,</li> <li>clogged toilets, bad food it was all the</li> <li>principal's the principal is the point person for</li> <li>all of those things.</li> <li>Q. So to the extent you had concerns about</li> <li>those issues, the first person you would go to in an</li> <li>attempt to address those concerns would be the</li> </ul>
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

	Page 98		Page 100
1	principal?	1	evaluations, kids that were getting special ed
2	A. Yes. I may speak to the secretary as his	2	evaluations, so teachers could not take their kids out
3	delegate for it, so, in other words, if the heat was	3	there. And also because it was open classroom and the
4	too hot, I may say anything to the secretary and hope	4	walls were hollow, if you brought a class out there,
5	she can either relay it to him or yeah, that would	5	they would make so much noise that all the surrounding
6	be it. She would just pass the message on.	6	classrooms would be disturbed.
7	Q. I'm going to try and deal with the areas of	7	Anyway, I didn't have any reading books in
8	concern that we've been talking about some of which	8	my room and from the very first day at Bryant, I
9	we've been talking about and some of which we have not	9	started buying, at garage sales, and secondhand stores,
10	yet covered. I'm going to try to deal with them	10	and wherever, books so the kids would have something to
11	subject by subject.	11	read. Because they are second language learners, their
12	A. Okay.	12	reading abilities ranged from kindergarten through 5th
13	Q. I'm going to start with the area of	13	grade. I had a few kids that could read at a 5th grade
14	textbooks and you touched on some of the concerns you	14	level. Had a lots of kids who were reading K, 1st,
15	had about textbooks at Bryant, but if you could just	15	2nd, 3rd grade, 4th grade levels and every year I spent
16	tell me if you've experienced any problems with	16	a lot of money buying books for kids, some of it being
17	textbooks during your five years at Bryant.	17	things like dictionaries and resources, some of it
18	A. Okay. I want to talk about literacy. I	18	being reference books about oceanography if that is
19	have to put some context around this first. The kids	19	what I was teaching. I often had to buy all the social
20	that are in my classroom are learning English as a	20	studies resource books.
21	second language or a third language. Everything	21	Anyway, in terms of textbooks, we didn't
22	that	22	have a language arts program adopted by San Francisco
23	Q. Can I interrupt you for one second? Was	23	Unified when I started in '96, so we had no textbooks
24	that true for all five years?	24	for that. I received books in the following school
25	A. Yes. Yes. Everything that happens after	25	year, but as I said before, since I had K, 1st, 2nd,

1 about 4th grade for a student, relies on their ability 3rd grade readers, they couldn't read the books. The 1 2 to read and write and it has to be in English for these 2 district didn't have the money to buy the books on 3 kids because that is the only instruction they are 3 tape, so the books had to be read to the kids and then 4 going to get for the rest of their lives. They are not 4 interpreted for them. 5 in bilingual classrooms. They are not in immersion 5 I had 25 kids. I had a teacher's aide that 6 classrooms, which means they have to have access to 6 came in one hour a day. books, period. For academic needs, they have to have 7 7 Q. Just so -- I'm going to come to a lot of 8 science books and social studies books and they have to 8 these issues. I want you to focus in on issues 9 have learning how to read English books, but they also 9 regarding textbooks now. We'll cover some of the other 10 10 have to have learning for pleasure books. concerns. 11 When I got to Bryant, there were 12 books in 11 A. To me, they seem incredibly related if the 12 my classroom and they were -- there was a book about --12 kids can't read the textbooks that are there. There I remember there was a book about dirt and worms. 13 are strategies recognized -- educational strategies 13 14 There was a book about -- there were two books about 14 recognized by researchers and experts in teaching 15 gardening and the other ten books were miscellaneous 15 colleges that the children have to have access to the 16 story books. Those were the only books in my room when 16 materials somehow and there were tapes available by the 17 I arrived. publisher, books on tape, which is part of the textbook 17 18 There is a library at Bryant. It is an open 18 program, but they weren't purchased by the school 19 -- the architecture is open classrooms, so the district and the school didn't have individual monies 19 20 peripheral -- the periphery of the second floor is all 20 to allocate toward that either. The books I focus on 21 classrooms, but the center is open and in the open 21 in my declaration were the books that I didn't have for 22 center was a library that was unusable because, one, 22 social studies for 5th grade, which is the last three 23 there was no librarian and, two, the school was so 23 years I taught there. And I already spoke to that 24 overcrowded and short of meeting spaces that it was 24 issue earlier today, so I don't know if you want me to 25 usually used for tutoring meetings or special ed 25 go into it again.

-			
	Page 102		Page 104
1	Q. Let me try to do it this way. I'll try to	1	adopted Mathlands or not.
2	take you step by step through the process. In your	2	Mathlands is a math curriculum that is used
3	first year of teaching at Bryant when you were teaching	3	by San Francisco Unified that does not have a student
		4	textbook.
4	a 3rd and 4th grade mixed class, what subjects were you	5	
5	instructing the class in?		Q. How about for science, do you know if a
6	A. All subjects. Do you want me to list them?	6	science textbook had been adopted by the San Francisco
7	Q. Can you list them for me?	7	Unified School District during that time?
8	A. Math, science, social skills, social	8	A. There was no textbook that I was aware of.
9	studies, reading, writing, oral language, PE, music,	9	I don't even know what the science adoption was at that
10	computer, drama, and I think that is it.	10	time.
11	Q. Okay. Did you have any textbooks that you	11	Q. You don't know if one was adopted or not?
12	used in connection with teaching any of those subjects?	12	A. Huh-uh.
13	A. Can you list them back to me and I'll tell	13	Q. Was that a "no"?
14	you "yes" or "no"?	14	A. No.
15	Q. Sure. That is going to test my writing	15	Q. How about for social skills, was there a
16	skill. We'll take them one by one. Math?	16	textbook adopted for that?
17	A. No.	17	A. The school wanted us to use a program called
18	Q. Science?	18	TRIBES and Conflict Management and I don't remember who
19	A. No.	19	wrote those, but there were no materials for students,
20	Q. Social skills?	20	so we had to create our own. Teachers had to create
21	A. No.	21	their own materials.
22	Q. Social studies?	22	Q. And was the TRIBES program in use during the
23	A. Some, not enough for the whole class.	23	'96/'97 school year?
24	Q. Reading?	24	A. Uh-huh; yes.
25	A. No.	25	Q. How about for social studies, do you know if
			-
	2 10		
	Page 103		Page 105
1	Q. Writing?	1	a social studies textbook had been adopted by the San
2	A. No.	2	Francisco Unified School District for the '96/'7 school
3	Q. Oral language?	3	year?
4	A. No.	4	A. Yes, there was one adopted. I think the
5	Q. PE?	5	publisher is Houghton Mifflin and that is the one I had
6	A. No, don't need them, though.	6	some books for.
7	Q. Music?	7	Q. Do you remember how many copies of the books
8	A. No.	8	you had?
9	Q. Computers?	9	A. I think I had ten.
10	A. No.	10	Q. I think you said earlier you had about 25
11	Q. Drama?	11	kids in your class?
12	A. No.	12	A. That was for 5th grade, not when I was in
13	Q. Just so we're on the same page, the only	13	the 3/4 classes.
14	textbooks you had, you had some social studies	14	Q. How many did you have in the '96/'97 school
15	textbooks and no other textbooks in that class?	15	year?
16	A. I did not have any other books in the class	16	A. About ten.
17	except for social studies textbooks. They weren't in	17	Q. I meant how many students, I'm sorry.
18	my class. I found them in a storage closet and I	18	A. 25.
19	borrowed them from other teachers.	19	Q. How about for reading, do you know if there
20	Q. And do you know if a math textbook had been	20	was a textbook adopted by the San Francisco Unified
21	adopted by the San Francisco Unified School District	21	School District during that year?
21	for use during all these questions are going to be	22	A I think that during that year thay were

- adopted by the San Francisco Unified School District 21 22 for use during -- all these questions are going to be
- 23 focused on that one particular school year. By that, I
- 24 mean the '96/'97 school year.
- 25 A. I don't know if that was the year that we
- A. I think that during that year, they were 23 reevaluating textbooks and so there should have been an
- 24 adoption in effect, but I didn't have the books in my
- 25 room.

	Page 106		Page 108
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Do you remember the name of the book that A. The following year, in '97/'98, we had an adoption for Literacy Place by Scholastic.</li> <li>Q. And do you know what book was adopted prior to Literacy Place?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. Do you know for sure if there was one adopted?</li> <li>A. There is never supposed to be a gap, so textbooks typically are adopted for ten-year periods and the adoption for Literacy Place would have gone into effect in the eleventh year, then, and whatever book was adopted for that previous ten-year slot should have been on campus somewhere and there should've been teaching materials for it, but I didn't have any.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever heard of there being instances in which a textbook was not adopted in favor of using alternative materials?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: I'm sorry? Adopted by whom?</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: By the San Francisco Unified School District.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't think I understand that question and I'm going to answer something that maybe isn't what you are asking. Does the school</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	(Recess taken.) THE WITNESS: Can I just talk for a second about the school textbook situation and I'll try to stay to a point and that is when I when I was working at Bryant, I noticed that in the in the rush to close out every school year, we would reshelf all student materials in a centralized place and all teacher materials in a centralized place, but that the systematic inventorying of what was still there and what had disappeared and what hadn't disappeared and reordering to make sure we had enough for the upcoming year wasn't attended to in any systematic way and I belong to a list serve of teachers that are all over the United States and I know that it is not just San Francisco that has this issue and I know that some schools have a really, really tight way of keeping track of what is there and what is not and making sure the teachers have what they need to teach and kids have what they need to learn and San Francisco and many other schools in California don't have that system down. In the cases of these adoptions that we would make where you wouldn't have student books, the provision to make sure the teachers had access to
	<ul> <li>maybe isn't what you are asking. Does the school district ever officially say, "We're not going to adopt</li> <li>Page 107</li> <li>a textbook so use whatever means you have available to you"? Is that what you are asking? MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do they ever do that officially or unofficially? A. If they did it unofficially, I wouldn't know. If they did it officially, I've not heard about it.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever heard of there being subjects in which no textbook had been adopted by the district? MS. PERRIN: Do you understand that question? THE WITNESS: Not really. MS. PERRIN: I think what you are getting at and correct me if I'm wrong you said Mathlands was a curriculum that didn't use textbooks. Is that what you are asking? MR. ROSENTHAL: That is an example of rather than adopting a particular textbook for use on a particular subject, some alternative instructional</li> </ul>	24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	provision to make sure the teachers had access to enough copying materials, then, to make materials and Page 109 create materials for students to use or to take the teacher's manual and photocopy what are called blackline masters for students, that didn't exist until my last year at Bryant when we had unlimited copy quotas, but before that, it was assumed that when you adopt these materials, that the schools will then be able to make photocopies from the blackline masters, that the copyright is free for the teachers to make copies from it, but we didn't have that. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Just a quick follow up: You said you belong to a list serve. Can you tell me what that A. It is an it is about 400 teachers all over the planet, primarily in North America, who teach 5th or 6th grade 3rd, 4th, 5th or 6th grade, who regularly participate in e-mailing strategies, concerns, and ideas related to teaching this age of kids and over the years, there has been discussions about the ebb and flow of budget size and classrooms
20 21 22 23 24 25	materials were chosen. THE WITNESS: Yes, in the case of science, they adopted something called FOSS Kits. Those come with teacher manuals and student materials. Mathlands comes with teacher materials and student teachers manuals and student materials.	20 21 22 23 24 25	and all kinds of other things. Q. Just to follow up on one more thing: You said so is it your view that the inventory process at Bryant was not very good at keeping track of what books were at the school and what books were no longer there?

	Page 110		Page 112
1	A. We didn't have the resources, human	1	reference?
2	resources, or time. We and I know this is true of	2	A. I can't remember the name right now. I'll
3	many, many, many other schools as well based on	3	think about it.
4	conversations to figure out whether or not we had	4	Q. I'm trying to think about it as well. Could
5	enough for the kids.	5	it be Into English?
6	Q. Was there any individual at Bryant who is	6	A. Yes.
7	primarily responsible for keeping track of the	7	Q. I assume for PE, there was no textbook
8	inventory of textbooks and instructional materials at	8	adopted to the extent you know?
9	the school?	9	A. There was a teacher manual that I found in
10	A. There was no person whose job description	10	my mailbox one day. I don't know if it was the adopted
10	said, "Go in and count." It was up to the principal	10	book or not. I was never trained.
11	every year to assign that responsibility to somebody if	11	Q. Do you recall when you received that teacher
12	he or she should choose to, I would think. I don't	12	
13 14	know that for a fact.	13 14	manual, was it during the '96/'97 school year or was it
14 15		14 15	subsequent? A No it was during it was for the $\frac{100}{2000}$
	Q. Now, we were talking about some of the		A. No, it was during it was for the '99/2000
16	individual subject areas that you instructed your class	16	school year.
17	in during the '96/'97 school year. We're up to the	17	Q. How about for music, was there any textbook
18	subject of writing. Do you know if there was any	18	adopted by the district?
19	textbook that had been adopted by the San Francisco	19	A. I'm not aware of the title. I believe there
20	Unified School District for use in that subject?	20	were there was a program that was adopted.
21	A. Not in '96/'97.	21	Q. Had it been adopted for use during the
22	Q. Was there one adopted subsequent to that?	22	'96/'97 school year, to the best your recollection?
23	A. When I say, "Not in '96/'97," that means I	23	A. I don't know when it was adopted for. I
24	don't know there was one for '96/'97. I know I didn't	24	found some old music books in a supply room once and
25	have one in my room. Literacy Place in '97/'98 was the	25	that is why I believe that they had been adopted or
1	Page 111 adopted writing program. O That was the same book that was used in	1	Page 113 else they wouldn't have been there. O Did you find those books during '96/'97
2	adopted writing program. Q. That was the same book that was used in	2	else they wouldn't have been there. Q. Did you find those books during '96/'97
2 3	adopted writing program. Q. That was the same book that was used in connection with reading?	2 3	else they wouldn't have been there. Q. Did you find those books during '96/'97 school year or was it later?
2 3 4	adopted writing program. Q. That was the same book that was used in connection with reading? A. It was a reading/writing program.	2 3 4	else they wouldn't have been there. Q. Did you find those books during '96/'97 school year or was it later? A. No, I found them in 1999 when I started
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>adopted writing program.</li><li>Q. That was the same book that was used in connection with reading?</li><li>A. It was a reading/writing program.</li><li>Q. In the interest of brevity, I guess, can I</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	else they wouldn't have been there. Q. Did you find those books during '96/'97 school year or was it later? A. No, I found them in 1999 when I started teaching 5th grade.
2 3 4	<ul><li>adopted writing program.</li><li>Q. That was the same book that was used in connection with reading?</li><li>A. It was a reading/writing program.</li><li>Q. In the interest of brevity, I guess, can I refer to reading and writing as one subject or is that</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	else they wouldn't have been there. Q. Did you find those books during '96/'97 school year or was it later? A. No, I found them in 1999 when I started teaching 5th grade. Q. Okay. How about for computers, do you know
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>adopted writing program.</li><li>Q. That was the same book that was used in connection with reading?</li><li>A. It was a reading/writing program.</li><li>Q. In the interest of brevity, I guess, can I refer to reading and writing as one subject or is that not going to work?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>else they wouldn't have been there.</li><li>Q. Did you find those books during '96/'97</li><li>school year or was it later?</li><li>A. No, I found them in 1999 when I started</li><li>teaching 5th grade.</li><li>Q. Okay. How about for computers, do you know</li><li>if there was a textbook adopted for that?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>adopted writing program.</li><li>Q. That was the same book that was used in connection with reading?</li><li>A. It was a reading/writing program.</li><li>Q. In the interest of brevity, I guess, can I refer to reading and writing as one subject or is that</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>else they wouldn't have been there.</li> <li>Q. Did you find those books during '96/'97</li> <li>school year or was it later?</li> <li>A. No, I found them in 1999 when I started</li> <li>teaching 5th grade.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How about for computers, do you know</li> <li>if there was a textbook adopted for that?</li> <li>A. For computers, they adopt software programs</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>adopted writing program.</li> <li>Q. That was the same book that was used in connection with reading?</li> <li>A. It was a reading/writing program.</li> <li>Q. In the interest of brevity, I guess, can I refer to reading and writing as one subject or is that not going to work?</li> <li>A. It is not going to work.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>else they wouldn't have been there.</li> <li>Q. Did you find those books during '96/'97</li> <li>school year or was it later?</li> <li>A. No, I found them in 1999 when I started teaching 5th grade.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How about for computers, do you know if there was a textbook adopted for that?</li> <li>A. For computers, they adopt software programs or develop standards and we had some standard software</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>adopted writing program.</li> <li>Q. That was the same book that was used in connection with reading?</li> <li>A. It was a reading/writing program.</li> <li>Q. In the interest of brevity, I guess, can I refer to reading and writing as one subject or is that not going to work?</li> <li>A. It is not going to work.</li> <li>Q. How about oral language, was there a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>else they wouldn't have been there.</li> <li>Q. Did you find those books during '96/'97</li> <li>school year or was it later?</li> <li>A. No, I found them in 1999 when I started</li> <li>teaching 5th grade.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How about for computers, do you know</li> <li>if there was a textbook adopted for that?</li> <li>A. For computers, they adopt software programs</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>adopted writing program.</li> <li>Q. That was the same book that was used in connection with reading?</li> <li>A. It was a reading/writing program.</li> <li>Q. In the interest of brevity, I guess, can I refer to reading and writing as one subject or is that not going to work?</li> <li>A. It is not going to work.</li> <li>Q. How about oral language, was there a textbook adopted by the district during that year?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>else they wouldn't have been there.</li> <li>Q. Did you find those books during '96/'97</li> <li>school year or was it later?</li> <li>A. No, I found them in 1999 when I started</li> <li>teaching 5th grade.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How about for computers, do you know</li> <li>if there was a textbook adopted for that?</li> <li>A. For computers, they adopt software programs</li> <li>or develop standards and we had some standard software</li> <li>installed, but we did not have manuals.</li> <li>Q. Was that true for the '96/'97 school year?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>adopted writing program.</li> <li>Q. That was the same book that was used in connection with reading?</li> <li>A. It was a reading/writing program.</li> <li>Q. In the interest of brevity, I guess, can I refer to reading and writing as one subject or is that not going to work?</li> <li>A. It is not going to work.</li> <li>Q. How about oral language, was there a textbook adopted by the district during that year?</li> <li>A. There was. I had nothing in '96/'97 that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>else they wouldn't have been there.</li> <li>Q. Did you find those books during '96/'97</li> <li>school year or was it later?</li> <li>A. No, I found them in 1999 when I started</li> <li>teaching 5th grade.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How about for computers, do you know</li> <li>if there was a textbook adopted for that?</li> <li>A. For computers, they adopt software programs</li> <li>or develop standards and we had some standard software</li> <li>installed, but we did not have manuals.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>adopted writing program.</li> <li>Q. That was the same book that was used in connection with reading?</li> <li>A. It was a reading/writing program.</li> <li>Q. In the interest of brevity, I guess, can I refer to reading and writing as one subject or is that not going to work?</li> <li>A. It is not going to work.</li> <li>Q. How about oral language, was there a textbook adopted by the district during that year?</li> <li>A. There was. I had nothing in '96/'97 that addressed oral language. In '97/'98, Literacy Place</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>else they wouldn't have been there.</li> <li>Q. Did you find those books during '96/'97</li> <li>school year or was it later?</li> <li>A. No, I found them in 1999 when I started</li> <li>teaching 5th grade.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How about for computers, do you know</li> <li>if there was a textbook adopted for that?</li> <li>A. For computers, they adopt software programs</li> <li>or develop standards and we had some standard software</li> <li>installed, but we did not have manuals.</li> <li>Q. Was that true for the '96/'97 school year?</li> <li>A. It was true for my entire time at Bryant.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>adopted writing program.</li> <li>Q. That was the same book that was used in connection with reading?</li> <li>A. It was a reading/writing program.</li> <li>Q. In the interest of brevity, I guess, can I refer to reading and writing as one subject or is that not going to work?</li> <li>A. It is not going to work.</li> <li>Q. How about oral language, was there a textbook adopted by the district during that year?</li> <li>A. There was. I had nothing in '96/'97 that addressed oral language. In '97/'98, Literacy Place had a component that also addressed oral language. In</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>else they wouldn't have been there.</li> <li>Q. Did you find those books during '96/'97</li> <li>school year or was it later?</li> <li>A. No, I found them in 1999 when I started</li> <li>teaching 5th grade.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How about for computers, do you know</li> <li>if there was a textbook adopted for that?</li> <li>A. For computers, they adopt software programs</li> <li>or develop standards and we had some standard software</li> <li>installed, but we did not have manuals.</li> <li>Q. Was that true for the '96/'97 school year?</li> <li>A. It was true for my entire time at Bryant.</li> <li>Q. So you never had any manuals with regard to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>adopted writing program.</li> <li>Q. That was the same book that was used in connection with reading?</li> <li>A. It was a reading/writing program.</li> <li>Q. In the interest of brevity, I guess, can I refer to reading and writing as one subject or is that not going to work?</li> <li>A. It is not going to work.</li> <li>Q. How about oral language, was there a textbook adopted by the district during that year?</li> <li>A. There was. I had nothing in '96/'97 that addressed oral language. In '97/'98, Literacy Place had a component that also addressed oral language. In the year 2000, the school district adopted something from a publisher called Hampton Brown which addressed oral language development and other literacy skills for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>else they wouldn't have been there.</li> <li>Q. Did you find those books during '96/'97</li> <li>school year or was it later?</li> <li>A. No, I found them in 1999 when I started teaching 5th grade.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How about for computers, do you know if there was a textbook adopted for that?</li> <li>A. For computers, they adopt software programs or develop standards and we had some standard software installed, but we did not have manuals.</li> <li>Q. Was that true for the '96/'97 school year?</li> <li>A. It was true for my entire time at Bryant.</li> <li>Q. So you never had any manuals with regard to any of this software for the five years you were there?</li> <li>A. Let me think specifically about the programs I taught my kids, I did not see manuals for</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>adopted writing program.</li> <li>Q. That was the same book that was used in connection with reading?</li> <li>A. It was a reading/writing program.</li> <li>Q. In the interest of brevity, I guess, can I refer to reading and writing as one subject or is that not going to work?</li> <li>A. It is not going to work.</li> <li>Q. How about oral language, was there a textbook adopted by the district during that year?</li> <li>A. There was. I had nothing in '96/'97 that addressed oral language. In '97/'98, Literacy Place had a component that also addressed oral language. In the year 2000, the school district adopted something from a publisher called Hampton Brown which addressed</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>else they wouldn't have been there.</li> <li>Q. Did you find those books during '96/'97</li> <li>school year or was it later?</li> <li>A. No, I found them in 1999 when I started</li> <li>teaching 5th grade.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How about for computers, do you know</li> <li>if there was a textbook adopted for that?</li> <li>A. For computers, they adopt software programs</li> <li>or develop standards and we had some standard software</li> <li>installed, but we did not have manuals.</li> <li>Q. Was that true for the '96/'97 school year?</li> <li>A. It was true for my entire time at Bryant.</li> <li>Q. So you never had any manuals with regard to</li> <li>any of this software for the five years you were there?</li> <li>A. Let me think specifically about the programs</li> <li>I taught my kids, I did not see manuals for</li> <li>Hyperstudio, Microsoft Word, Microsoft Publisher while</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>adopted writing program.</li> <li>Q. That was the same book that was used in connection with reading?</li> <li>A. It was a reading/writing program.</li> <li>Q. In the interest of brevity, I guess, can I refer to reading and writing as one subject or is that not going to work?</li> <li>A. It is not going to work.</li> <li>Q. How about oral language, was there a textbook adopted by the district during that year?</li> <li>A. There was. I had nothing in '96/'97 that addressed oral language. In '97/'98, Literacy Place had a component that also addressed oral language. In the year 2000, the school district adopted something from a publisher called Hampton Brown which addressed oral language development and other literacy skills for ESL.</li> <li>Q. Was that a textbook that was adopted or some</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	<ul> <li>else they wouldn't have been there.</li> <li>Q. Did you find those books during '96/'97</li> <li>school year or was it later?</li> <li>A. No, I found them in 1999 when I started</li> <li>teaching 5th grade.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How about for computers, do you know</li> <li>if there was a textbook adopted for that?</li> <li>A. For computers, they adopt software programs</li> <li>or develop standards and we had some standard software</li> <li>installed, but we did not have manuals.</li> <li>Q. Was that true for the '96/'97 school year?</li> <li>A. It was true for my entire time at Bryant.</li> <li>Q. So you never had any manuals with regard to</li> <li>any of this software for the five years you were there?</li> <li>A. Let me think specifically about the programs</li> <li>I taught my kids, I did not see manuals for</li> <li>Hyperstudio, Microsoft Word, Microsoft Publisher while I worked there.</li> </ul>
$     \begin{array}{c}       2 \\       3 \\       4 \\       5 \\       6 \\       7 \\       8 \\       9 \\       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\       13 \\       14 \\       15 \\       16 \\       17 \\       18 \\       19 \\     \end{array} $	<ul> <li>adopted writing program.</li> <li>Q. That was the same book that was used in connection with reading?</li> <li>A. It was a reading/writing program.</li> <li>Q. In the interest of brevity, I guess, can I refer to reading and writing as one subject or is that not going to work?</li> <li>A. It is not going to work.</li> <li>Q. How about oral language, was there a textbook adopted by the district during that year?</li> <li>A. There was. I had nothing in '96/'97 that addressed oral language. In '97/'98, Literacy Place had a component that also addressed oral language. In the year 2000, the school district adopted something from a publisher called Hampton Brown which addressed oral language development and other literacy skills for ESL.</li> <li>Q. Was that a textbook that was adopted or some other kind of material?</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>else they wouldn't have been there.</li> <li>Q. Did you find those books during '96/'97</li> <li>school year or was it later?</li> <li>A. No, I found them in 1999 when I started</li> <li>teaching 5th grade.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How about for computers, do you know</li> <li>if there was a textbook adopted for that?</li> <li>A. For computers, they adopt software programs</li> <li>or develop standards and we had some standard software</li> <li>installed, but we did not have manuals.</li> <li>Q. Was that true for the '96/'97 school year?</li> <li>A. It was true for my entire time at Bryant.</li> <li>Q. So you never had any manuals with regard to</li> <li>any of this software for the five years you were there?</li> <li>A. Let me think specifically about the programs</li> <li>I taught my kids, I did not see manuals for</li> <li>Hyperstudio, Microsoft Word, Microsoft Publisher while</li> <li>I worked there.</li> <li>Q. Were there manuals for some of the software</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$	<ul> <li>adopted writing program.</li> <li>Q. That was the same book that was used in connection with reading?</li> <li>A. It was a reading/writing program.</li> <li>Q. In the interest of brevity, I guess, can I refer to reading and writing as one subject or is that not going to work?</li> <li>A. It is not going to work.</li> <li>Q. How about oral language, was there a textbook adopted by the district during that year?</li> <li>A. There was. I had nothing in '96/'97 that addressed oral language. In '97/'98, Literacy Place had a component that also addressed oral language. In the year 2000, the school district adopted something from a publisher called Hampton Brown which addressed oral language development and other literacy skills for ESL.</li> <li>Q. Was that a textbook that was adopted or some other kind of material?</li> <li>A. It was teacher materials and posters and</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>else they wouldn't have been there.</li> <li>Q. Did you find those books during '96/'97</li> <li>school year or was it later?</li> <li>A. No, I found them in 1999 when I started</li> <li>teaching 5th grade.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How about for computers, do you know</li> <li>if there was a textbook adopted for that?</li> <li>A. For computers, they adopt software programs</li> <li>or develop standards and we had some standard software</li> <li>installed, but we did not have manuals.</li> <li>Q. Was that true for the '96/'97 school year?</li> <li>A. It was true for my entire time at Bryant.</li> <li>Q. So you never had any manuals with regard to</li> <li>any of this software for the five years you were there?</li> <li>A. Let me think specifically about the programs</li> <li>I taught my kids, I did not see manuals for</li> <li>Hyperstudio, Microsoft Word, Microsoft Publisher while</li> <li>I worked there.</li> <li>Q. Were there manuals for some of the software</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>adopted writing program.</li> <li>Q. That was the same book that was used in connection with reading?</li> <li>A. It was a reading/writing program.</li> <li>Q. In the interest of brevity, I guess, can I refer to reading and writing as one subject or is that not going to work?</li> <li>A. It is not going to work.</li> <li>Q. How about oral language, was there a textbook adopted by the district during that year?</li> <li>A. There was. I had nothing in '96/'97 that addressed oral language. In '97/'98, Literacy Place had a component that also addressed oral language. In the year 2000, the school district adopted something from a publisher called Hampton Brown which addressed oral language development and other literacy skills for ESL.</li> <li>Q. Was that a textbook that was adopted or some other kind of material?</li> <li>A. It was teacher materials and posters and small sets of reading books for kids.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>else they wouldn't have been there.</li> <li>Q. Did you find those books during '96/'97</li> <li>school year or was it later?</li> <li>A. No, I found them in 1999 when I started</li> <li>teaching 5th grade.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How about for computers, do you know</li> <li>if there was a textbook adopted for that?</li> <li>A. For computers, they adopt software programs</li> <li>or develop standards and we had some standard software</li> <li>installed, but we did not have manuals.</li> <li>Q. Was that true for the '96/'97 school year?</li> <li>A. It was true for my entire time at Bryant.</li> <li>Q. So you never had any manuals with regard to</li> <li>any of this software for the five years you were there?</li> <li>A. Let me think specifically about the programs</li> <li>I taught my kids, I did not see manuals for</li> <li>Hyperstudio, Microsoft Word, Microsoft Publisher while</li> <li>I worked there.</li> <li>Q. Were there manuals for some of the software</li> <li>programs you used?</li> <li>A. There was a program called Light Span and it</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>adopted writing program.</li> <li>Q. That was the same book that was used in connection with reading?</li> <li>A. It was a reading/writing program.</li> <li>Q. In the interest of brevity, I guess, can I refer to reading and writing as one subject or is that not going to work?</li> <li>A. It is not going to work.</li> <li>Q. How about oral language, was there a textbook adopted by the district during that year?</li> <li>A. There was. I had nothing in '96/'97 that addressed oral language. In '97/'98, Literacy Place had a component that also addressed oral language. In the year 2000, the school district adopted something from a publisher called Hampton Brown which addressed oral language development and other literacy skills for ESL.</li> <li>Q. Was that a textbook that was adopted or some other kind of material?</li> <li>A. It was teacher materials and posters and small sets of reading books for kids.</li> <li>Q. But no specific textbooks?</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>else they wouldn't have been there.</li> <li>Q. Did you find those books during '96/'97</li> <li>school year or was it later?</li> <li>A. No, I found them in 1999 when I started</li> <li>teaching 5th grade.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How about for computers, do you know</li> <li>if there was a textbook adopted for that?</li> <li>A. For computers, they adopt software programs</li> <li>or develop standards and we had some standard software</li> <li>installed, but we did not have manuals.</li> <li>Q. Was that true for the '96/'97 school year?</li> <li>A. It was true for my entire time at Bryant.</li> <li>Q. So you never had any manuals with regard to</li> <li>any of this software for the five years you were there?</li> <li>A. Let me think specifically about the programs</li> <li>I taught my kids, I did not see manuals for</li> <li>Hyperstudio, Microsoft Word, Microsoft Publisher while</li> <li>I worked there.</li> <li>Q. Were there manuals for some of the software</li> <li>programs you used?</li> <li>A. There was a program called Light Span and it</li> <li>relied on some CD-ROMs, but the technology was</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>adopted writing program.</li> <li>Q. That was the same book that was used in connection with reading?</li> <li>A. It was a reading/writing program.</li> <li>Q. In the interest of brevity, I guess, can I refer to reading and writing as one subject or is that not going to work?</li> <li>A. It is not going to work.</li> <li>Q. How about oral language, was there a textbook adopted by the district during that year?</li> <li>A. There was. I had nothing in '96/'97 that addressed oral language. In '97/'98, Literacy Place had a component that also addressed oral language. In the year 2000, the school district adopted something from a publisher called Hampton Brown which addressed oral language development and other literacy skills for ESL.</li> <li>Q. Was that a textbook that was adopted or some other kind of material?</li> <li>A. It was teacher materials and posters and small sets of reading books for kids.</li> <li>Q. But no specific textbooks?</li> <li>A. Huh-uh.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>else they wouldn't have been there.</li> <li>Q. Did you find those books during '96/'97</li> <li>school year or was it later?</li> <li>A. No, I found them in 1999 when I started teaching 5th grade.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How about for computers, do you know if there was a textbook adopted for that?</li> <li>A. For computers, they adopt software programs or develop standards and we had some standard software installed, but we did not have manuals.</li> <li>Q. Was that true for the '96/'97 school year?</li> <li>A. It was true for my entire time at Bryant.</li> <li>Q. So you never had any manuals with regard to any of this software for the five years you were there?</li> <li>A. Let me think specifically about the programs I taught my kids, I did not see manuals for Hyperstudio, Microsoft Word, Microsoft Publisher while I worked there.</li> <li>Q. Were there manuals for some of the software programs you used?</li> <li>A. There was a program called Light Span and it relied on some CD-ROMs, but the technology was problematic, so I didn't use it, but I think there were</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>adopted writing program.</li> <li>Q. That was the same book that was used in connection with reading?</li> <li>A. It was a reading/writing program.</li> <li>Q. In the interest of brevity, I guess, can I refer to reading and writing as one subject or is that not going to work?</li> <li>A. It is not going to work.</li> <li>Q. How about oral language, was there a textbook adopted by the district during that year?</li> <li>A. There was. I had nothing in '96/'97 that addressed oral language. In '97/'98, Literacy Place had a component that also addressed oral language. In the year 2000, the school district adopted something from a publisher called Hampton Brown which addressed oral language development and other literacy skills for ESL.</li> <li>Q. Was that a textbook that was adopted or some other kind of material?</li> <li>A. It was teacher materials and posters and small sets of reading books for kids.</li> <li>Q. But no specific textbooks?</li> <li>A. Huh-uh.</li> <li>Q. Was there a name to that program, the</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>else they wouldn't have been there.</li> <li>Q. Did you find those books during '96/'97</li> <li>school year or was it later?</li> <li>A. No, I found them in 1999 when I started teaching 5th grade.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How about for computers, do you know if there was a textbook adopted for that?</li> <li>A. For computers, they adopt software programs or develop standards and we had some standard software installed, but we did not have manuals.</li> <li>Q. Was that true for the '96/'97 school year?</li> <li>A. It was true for my entire time at Bryant.</li> <li>Q. So you never had any manuals with regard to any of this software for the five years you were there?</li> <li>A. Let me think specifically about the programs I taught my kids, I did not see manuals for Hyperstudio, Microsoft Word, Microsoft Publisher while I worked there.</li> <li>Q. Were there manuals for some of the software programs you used?</li> <li>A. There was a program called Light Span and it relied on some CD-ROMs, but the technology was problematic, so I didn't use it, but I think there were manuals for that, but the program didn't work very</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>adopted writing program.</li> <li>Q. That was the same book that was used in connection with reading?</li> <li>A. It was a reading/writing program.</li> <li>Q. In the interest of brevity, I guess, can I refer to reading and writing as one subject or is that not going to work?</li> <li>A. It is not going to work.</li> <li>Q. How about oral language, was there a textbook adopted by the district during that year?</li> <li>A. There was. I had nothing in '96/'97 that addressed oral language. In '97/'98, Literacy Place had a component that also addressed oral language. In the year 2000, the school district adopted something from a publisher called Hampton Brown which addressed oral language development and other literacy skills for ESL.</li> <li>Q. Was that a textbook that was adopted or some other kind of material?</li> <li>A. It was teacher materials and posters and small sets of reading books for kids.</li> <li>Q. But no specific textbooks?</li> <li>A. Huh-uh.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>else they wouldn't have been there.</li> <li>Q. Did you find those books during '96/'97</li> <li>school year or was it later?</li> <li>A. No, I found them in 1999 when I started teaching 5th grade.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How about for computers, do you know if there was a textbook adopted for that?</li> <li>A. For computers, they adopt software programs or develop standards and we had some standard software installed, but we did not have manuals.</li> <li>Q. Was that true for the '96/'97 school year?</li> <li>A. It was true for my entire time at Bryant.</li> <li>Q. So you never had any manuals with regard to any of this software for the five years you were there?</li> <li>A. Let me think specifically about the programs I taught my kids, I did not see manuals for Hyperstudio, Microsoft Word, Microsoft Publisher while I worked there.</li> <li>Q. Were there manuals for some of the software programs you used?</li> <li>A. There was a program called Light Span and it relied on some CD-ROMs, but the technology was problematic, so I didn't use it, but I think there were</li> </ul>

	Page 114		Page 116
1	Q. Any other manuals that you had?	1	workbook which we then did for the '99/2000 school year
2	A. Access to or saw, no, not that I can recall.	2	and those math workbooks arrived in February of that
3	Q. Do you know if there was a textbook adopted	3	year, February of 2000, and we chose to continue using
4	to teach drama during the '96/'97 school year?	4	math workbooks to augment the Mathlands program. The
5	A. No, there wasn't. You know what? I want	5	2000/2001 school year, we received our math workbooks
6	add something else I was responsible for.	6	in October.
7	Q. Sure; go ahead.	7	Q. Do you remember the name of the math book
8	A. Art.	8	you used those two years?
9	Q. Okay.	9	A. No. I want to say Modern Curriculum Press,
10	A. And health.	10	but I don't know if that is it.
11	Q. Those are two additional subjects that you	11	Q. Okay. Do you know if the San Francisco
12	instructed your class in during the '96/'97 school	12	Unified School District adopted any math textbook
13	year?	13	during any of the five years that you were teaching at
14	A. Uh-huh; the adoption for art was teacher	14	Bryant?
15	materials only and that was 1999 and the adoption for	15	A. I don't know.
16	health was, I had a health I had books for health	16	Q. Can you tell me what the you touched on
17	for '96/'97 I got in sometime in the middle of the	17	this, but I want to make sure the record is clear.
18	year, I think.	18	What materials constituted the Mathlands materials that
19	Q. Okay. In the interest of trying to move	19	you used?
20	things along, I'm going to try to deal with these	20	A. Yes, teacher manual, and what are called
21	subjects globally with respect to all five of your	21	math manipulatives. They are tubs with objects in them
22	years, but I know we're going to have to make	22	like tape measures, dominos, pattern blocks, timers,
23	distinctions as to time when you found when you got	23	scales I don't know what they would call these in
24	a hold of certain books when there were adoptions, but	24	layperson's language rods, flats, and cubes,
25	let's try it this way and see if we can speed things	25	attribute blocks, things like that, geo blocks.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	Page 115 along rather than taking it year by year. We'll try. A. Okay. Q. You said that you taught well, let me lay one more question regarding foundation. Did you teach all of the subjects you identified for me all five years at Bryant or were there some that was not true for? Do you want me to read the list again? A. No, I taught it all. Q. Were there any additional subjects you taught in any other year after '96/'97? A. No. Q. And if you remember it, you can always just tell me at some point. A. I will. Q. Okay. So why don't we first start with math. You said that the district had adopted a program entitled Mathlands?	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	Page 117 Q. Were there any materials that were intended to be handed out to each individual student? Do you understand my question? A. Yes. For their use and consumption? Like I distinguish between there are materials that are reusable year after year after year. You take them out. You teach the lesson. You pack them up. You put them on the shelf. And there are also things that came with the package called consumables, giant pads of graph paper for the kids to be able to make giant graphs on. There were consumables that came the very first year we had the adoption. Once they were used up, they were gone and we didn't get them again, that included rolls of adding machine tape so the kids could learn how to make time lines and it included big packs of graph paper and some things like that and I only saw that my first year that we adopted the program.
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. When you were talking about the math
19	Q. Was that the were those the math	19	manipulatives, you said it included things like scales?
20	materials used during all five years you were teaching	20	A. Like a spring scale.
21	at Bryant?	21	Q. Did it include one scale or one scale per
22	A. The student materials that came with	22	student?
23		- 00	A A ast of apples reveally a half domen an ap
	Mathlands were used for the five years that I was	23	A. A set of scales, usually a half dozen or so,
24	there, but the emphasis in '99 on raising standardized	24	between six and ten scales.

	Page 118		Page 120
1	there were approximately each number for each one?	1	sharing with each other.
2	A. The cubes I'm talking about were probably	2	Q. When you say one of the tubs was missing,
3	this big, so there were probably about a thousand of	3	were the Mathlands materials divided by
4	those. There were maybe ten measuring tapes, ten	4	A. Type.
5	scales. The measuring tools, there would be ten each.	5	Q individual subject area in math?
6	The other materials would be tubs full.	6	A. Yes; for example, one tub would be just
7	Q. Were those materials things that were used	7	measuring tools and one tub would be just geography
8	exclusively in class?	8	blocks and the next tub would be just about teaching
9	A. Yes, but sometimes I would make baggies for	9	multiplication and division blocks and so you could use
10	them to take home so they could continuing practicing	10	them for different things, but we didn't have enough.
11	with them or finish their class work or homework, but	11	If you didn't have enough for the particular number of
12	they had to bring them back and sometimes they did and	12	kids in your classroom that year, then you could borrow
13	sometimes they didn't.	13	them from somebody else or you could lend them to
14	Q. In connection with the Mathlands program,	14	another teacher. Sometimes that wasn't easy.
15	were there any strike that.	15	Sometimes we would all want to be using the blocks in
16	A. Can I add something about why I had to do	16	the same week and it got a little dicey a couple of
17	that? Sometimes	17	times.
18	Q. Why you had to do what?	18	Q. You said that during the '98/'99 school
19	A. Why I had to send home little baggies.	19	year, one of the tubs was missing from the set you were
20	Sometimes kids had to go home and find ten things in	20	using in class?
21	their house that measured exactly ten centimeters, and	21	A. Uh-huh.
22	in many households I don't know. There is an	22	Q. Was that also true for the '99/2000 school
23	assumption that kids have measuring tapes, but the kids	23	year?
24	I teach don't have that and so if I didn't give it to	24	A. Forever after.
25	them or make it for them, they had nothing to do work	25	Q. Did you use the same set of materials during
	Page 119		Page 121
1	with at home and that is why I had to give it to them	1	all five years?
2	or make it for them and that is why they also sometimes	2	A. I used the 3rd grade/4th grade set in my

or make it for them and that is why they also sometimes 3 didn't bring it back. 3 Q. Now, each year you were teaching at Bryant, 4 4 5 you continued to use the Mathlands materials to 5 6 instruct the class in math? 6 7 7 each grade level or was it each class? A. Yes, but I began to rely more and more 8 8 heavily on the math workbooks in my last two years 9 there because the pressure to raise standardized test 9 10 scores became so strong and the kinds of skills 10 11 measured on the standardized tests related more to 11 equations and algorithms rather than conceptual 12 12 13 13 understandings of mathematics. from the Mathlands set? 14 Q. In the -- strike that. 14 15 Was there any year in which you used the 15 A. Yes. 16 Mathlands materials in which the materials you had were 16 17 complete set for those classes? incomplete? 17 A. I believe I did. 18 A. When I began teaching 5th grade in 1998, one 18 19 of the tubs of materials was missing and so I would

- 19 20 borrow that tub from either the 3rd grade teacher next
- 21 door, or the 5th grade teacher on the other side of me.
- I lent all of my materials to the special ed teacher 22
- 23 who taught across the hall from me because she didn't
- 24 have anything at all, so, yes, at some point, the
- 25 materials began to be incomplete and we had to start

A. I used the 3rd grade/4th grade set in my

- first year, the 4th grade set when I taught 4th grade,
- and the 5th grade set when I taught 5th grade for the
- last three years. They are different kinds of sets.
- O. Was there one set of materials for use by
- A. Each classroom supposedly had their own set.
- The only classroom that didn't have a set at all, never
- had a set, was the special ed classroom, so that
- teacher had to borrow from everybody else.
- O. So during all three years you taught 5th
- grade, you were missing one of the tub of materials
- Q. Through '96/'7 and '97/'98, did you have the
- MS. PERRIN: Just for the record, was that
- 20 line of questions directed to the manipulatives as
- 21 opposed to consumables or were you encompassing both?
- 22 MR. ROSENTHAL: I did not mean --23
  - O. I understand the consumables you had for one
- 24 year and you never had them again; is that right? 25
  - A. Right, they were never reordered.

	Page 122		Page 124
1	MS. PERRIN: Thank you.	1	of the other teachers had, in fact, received a manual
2	THE WITNESS: I don't know if they were	2	and so I ordered one and received one in October of
3	reordered or not.	3	2000.
4	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. But you never had them	4	Q. So in roughly February of 2000, other
5	in your classroom?	5	teachers had received teacher manuals, but you did not?
6	A. Never had them again.	6	A. Some did. I don't know if all did.
7	Q. Now, you said in the 1999/2000 school year,	7	Q. Now, you said that the math workbooks were
8	a workbook had been adopted for use in connection with	8	received in October of 2000 for the 2000/2001 school
9	instructing math?	9	year?
10			•
	A. Adopted is sort of a district-wide kind of	10	A. Yes.
11	word. It means it is for the whole district. At	11	Q. Are you aware of when the order was placed
12	Bryant, we made a decision that we had to do something	12	to order those workbooks?
13	right away to boost our kids' ability to perform in	13	A. No. I do know that when I started back at
14	math and so the Bryant School teachers decided, with	14	school for that school year in August, I had asked
15	Larry, to use some money from the budget to buy math	15	Larry if he had ordered them yet and he said no.
16	workbooks for all 1st through 5th grade students.	16	Q. As of August 2000, Mr. Alegre told you he
17	Q. Do you remember when this decision was made?	17	had not yet ordered them?
18	A. I think it must have been made very early in	18	A. Yeah, that he had not done it, but he would
19	the '99/2000 school year because it would have been	19	take care of it and he did.
20	based on us finally seeing the test scores from the	20	Q. When you received the workbooks in October
21	previous year and realizing we had to do something	21	of 2000, did you again have enough copies for each of
22	right away, so the order was placed in the fall and as	22	your students?
23	I said before, the books didn't arrive until February.	23	A. Yes.
24	I don't know if the order was placed in the fall. I	24	Q. Were they again able to take the workbooks
25	know the order was supposed to have been placed in the	25	home with them?
	Page 123		Page 125
1	Page 123	1	Page 125
1	fall. I don't know what happened after that.	1	A. Yes.
2	fall. I don't know what happened after that. Q. Fair enough. You had never seen the	2	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And you assigned them homework from these</li></ul>
2 3	fall. I don't know what happened after that. Q. Fair enough. You had never seen the physical order?	2 3	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And you assigned them homework from these workbooks?</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>fall. I don't know what happened after that.</li><li>Q. Fair enough. You had never seen the physical order?</li><li>A. Huh-uh; no, I never saw the order.</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And you assigned them homework from these workbooks?</li><li>A. Yes. I got a new student in October of that</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>fall. I don't know what happened after that.</li><li>Q. Fair enough. You had never seen the physical order?</li><li>A. Huh-uh; no, I never saw the order.</li><li>Q. When you received the workbooks in roughly</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And you assigned them homework from these workbooks?</li><li>A. Yes. I got a new student in October of that year, though, and he didn't have a book. When the</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>fall. I don't know what happened after that.</li><li>Q. Fair enough. You had never seen the physical order?</li><li>A. Huh-uh; no, I never saw the order.</li><li>Q. When you received the workbooks in roughly February of 2000, did you receive enough copies of the</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And you assigned them homework from these workbooks?</li><li>A. Yes. I got a new student in October of that year, though, and he didn't have a book. When the population ebbs and flows throughout the year, the</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>fall. I don't know what happened after that.</li><li>Q. Fair enough. You had never seen the physical order?</li><li>A. Huh-uh; no, I never saw the order.</li><li>Q. When you received the workbooks in roughly February of 2000, did you receive enough copies of the workbooks so each student in your class got their own</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And you assigned them homework from these workbooks?</li><li>A. Yes. I got a new student in October of that year, though, and he didn't have a book. When the population ebbs and flows throughout the year, the student who gets the book takes it home, but new</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>fall. I don't know what happened after that.</li><li>Q. Fair enough. You had never seen the physical order?</li><li>A. Huh-uh; no, I never saw the order.</li><li>Q. When you received the workbooks in roughly February of 2000, did you receive enough copies of the workbooks so each student in your class got their own individual copy?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you assigned them homework from these workbooks?</li> <li>A. Yes. I got a new student in October of that year, though, and he didn't have a book. When the population ebbs and flows throughout the year, the student who gets the book takes it home, but new students I remember two of us had to scramble for a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>fall. I don't know what happened after that.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. You had never seen the physical order?</li> <li>A. Huh-uh; no, I never saw the order.</li> <li>Q. When you received the workbooks in roughly February of 2000, did you receive enough copies of the workbooks so each student in your class got their own individual copy?</li> <li>A. I received one copy for every student in my</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you assigned them homework from these workbooks?</li> <li>A. Yes. I got a new student in October of that year, though, and he didn't have a book. When the population ebbs and flows throughout the year, the student who gets the book takes it home, but new students I remember two of us had to scramble for a while.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>fall. I don't know what happened after that.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. You had never seen the physical order?</li> <li>A. Huh-uh; no, I never saw the order.</li> <li>Q. When you received the workbooks in roughly February of 2000, did you receive enough copies of the workbooks so each student in your class got their own individual copy?</li> <li>A. I received one copy for every student in my class. I did not receive the teacher manual.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you assigned them homework from these workbooks?</li> <li>A. Yes. I got a new student in October of that year, though, and he didn't have a book. When the population ebbs and flows throughout the year, the student who gets the book takes it home, but new students I remember two of us had to scramble for a while.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if any extra books were ordered</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>fall. I don't know what happened after that.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. You had never seen the physical order?</li> <li>A. Huh-uh; no, I never saw the order.</li> <li>Q. When you received the workbooks in roughly February of 2000, did you receive enough copies of the workbooks so each student in your class got their own individual copy?</li> <li>A. I received one copy for every student in my class. I did not receive the teacher manual.</li> <li>Q. Were students allowed to take their</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you assigned them homework from these workbooks?</li> <li>A. Yes. I got a new student in October of that year, though, and he didn't have a book. When the population ebbs and flows throughout the year, the student who gets the book takes it home, but new students I remember two of us had to scramble for a while.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if any extra books were ordered in connection with the order that was placed?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>fall. I don't know what happened after that.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. You had never seen the physical order?</li> <li>A. Huh-uh; no, I never saw the order.</li> <li>Q. When you received the workbooks in roughly February of 2000, did you receive enough copies of the workbooks so each student in your class got their own individual copy?</li> <li>A. I received one copy for every student in my class. I did not receive the teacher manual.</li> <li>Q. Were students allowed to take their workbooks home with them?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you assigned them homework from these workbooks?</li> <li>A. Yes. I got a new student in October of that year, though, and he didn't have a book. When the population ebbs and flows throughout the year, the student who gets the book takes it home, but new students I remember two of us had to scramble for a while.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if any extra books were ordered in connection with the order that was placed?</li> <li>A. One extra book was ordered for the teacher</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>fall. I don't know what happened after that.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. You had never seen the physical order?</li> <li>A. Huh-uh; no, I never saw the order.</li> <li>Q. When you received the workbooks in roughly February of 2000, did you receive enough copies of the workbooks so each student in your class got their own individual copy?</li> <li>A. I received one copy for every student in my class. I did not receive the teacher manual.</li> <li>Q. Were students allowed to take their workbooks home with them?</li> <li>A. It was a consumable book and the students</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you assigned them homework from these workbooks?</li> <li>A. Yes. I got a new student in October of that year, though, and he didn't have a book. When the population ebbs and flows throughout the year, the student who gets the book takes it home, but new students I remember two of us had to scramble for a while.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if any extra books were ordered in connection with the order that was placed?</li> <li>A. One extra book was ordered for the teacher and I gave that student my book, one extra workbook, so</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>fall. I don't know what happened after that.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. You had never seen the physical order?</li> <li>A. Huh-uh; no, I never saw the order.</li> <li>Q. When you received the workbooks in roughly February of 2000, did you receive enough copies of the workbooks so each student in your class got their own individual copy?</li> <li>A. I received one copy for every student in my class. I did not receive the teacher manual.</li> <li>Q. Were students allowed to take their workbooks home with them?</li> <li>A. It was a consumable book and the students were allowed to use it.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you assigned them homework from these workbooks?</li> <li>A. Yes. I got a new student in October of that year, though, and he didn't have a book. When the population ebbs and flows throughout the year, the student who gets the book takes it home, but new students I remember two of us had to scramble for a while.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if any extra books were ordered in connection with the order that was placed?</li> <li>A. One extra book was ordered for the teacher and I gave that student my book, one extra workbook, so I just used my manual.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>fall. I don't know what happened after that.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. You had never seen the physical order?</li> <li>A. Huh-uh; no, I never saw the order.</li> <li>Q. When you received the workbooks in roughly February of 2000, did you receive enough copies of the workbooks so each student in your class got their own individual copy?</li> <li>A. I received one copy for every student in my class. I did not receive the teacher manual.</li> <li>Q. Were students allowed to take their workbooks home with them?</li> <li>A. It was a consumable book and the students were allowed to use it.</li> <li>Q. Did you assign them homework from the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you assigned them homework from these workbooks?</li> <li>A. Yes. I got a new student in October of that year, though, and he didn't have a book. When the population ebbs and flows throughout the year, the student who gets the book takes it home, but new students I remember two of us had to scramble for a while.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if any extra books were ordered in connection with the order that was placed?</li> <li>A. One extra book was ordered for the teacher and I gave that student my book, one extra workbook, so I just used my manual.</li> <li>Q. So that new student who was added in October</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>fall. I don't know what happened after that.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. You had never seen the physical order?</li> <li>A. Huh-uh; no, I never saw the order.</li> <li>Q. When you received the workbooks in roughly</li> <li>February of 2000, did you receive enough copies of the workbooks so each student in your class got their own individual copy?</li> <li>A. I received one copy for every student in my class. I did not receive the teacher manual.</li> <li>Q. Were students allowed to take their workbooks home with them?</li> <li>A. It was a consumable book and the students were allowed to use it.</li> <li>Q. Did you assign them homework from the workbook?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you assigned them homework from these workbooks?</li> <li>A. Yes. I got a new student in October of that year, though, and he didn't have a book. When the population ebbs and flows throughout the year, the student who gets the book takes it home, but new students I remember two of us had to scramble for a while.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if any extra books were ordered in connection with the order that was placed?</li> <li>A. One extra book was ordered for the teacher and I gave that student my book, one extra workbook, so I just used my manual.</li> <li>Q. So that new student who was added in October 2000 got your extra copy of your student workbook?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>fall. I don't know what happened after that.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. You had never seen the physical order?</li> <li>A. Huh-uh; no, I never saw the order.</li> <li>Q. When you received the workbooks in roughly February of 2000, did you receive enough copies of the workbooks so each student in your class got their own individual copy?</li> <li>A. I received one copy for every student in my class. I did not receive the teacher manual.</li> <li>Q. Were students allowed to take their workbooks home with them?</li> <li>A. It was a consumable book and the students were allowed to use it.</li> <li>Q. Did you assign them homework from the workbook?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you assigned them homework from these workbooks?</li> <li>A. Yes. I got a new student in October of that year, though, and he didn't have a book. When the population ebbs and flows throughout the year, the student who gets the book takes it home, but new students I remember two of us had to scramble for a while.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if any extra books were ordered in connection with the order that was placed?</li> <li>A. One extra book was ordered for the teacher and I gave that student my book, one extra workbook, so I just used my manual.</li> <li>Q. So that new student who was added in October 2000 got your extra copy of your student workbook?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>fall. I don't know what happened after that.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. You had never seen the physical order?</li> <li>A. Huh-uh; no, I never saw the order.</li> <li>Q. When you received the workbooks in roughly February of 2000, did you receive enough copies of the workbooks so each student in your class got their own individual copy?</li> <li>A. I received one copy for every student in my class. I did not receive the teacher manual.</li> <li>Q. Were students allowed to take their workbooks home with them?</li> <li>A. It was a consumable book and the students were allowed to use it.</li> <li>Q. Did you assign them homework from the workbook?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever receive a teacher manual for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you assigned them homework from these workbooks?</li> <li>A. Yes. I got a new student in October of that year, though, and he didn't have a book. When the population ebbs and flows throughout the year, the student who gets the book takes it home, but new students I remember two of us had to scramble for a while.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if any extra books were ordered in connection with the order that was placed?</li> <li>A. One extra book was ordered for the teacher and I gave that student my book, one extra workbook, so I just used my manual.</li> <li>Q. So that new student who was added in October 2000 got your extra copy of your student workbook?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was he or she able to take the book home</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>fall. I don't know what happened after that.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. You had never seen the physical order?</li> <li>A. Huh-uh; no, I never saw the order.</li> <li>Q. When you received the workbooks in roughly February of 2000, did you receive enough copies of the workbooks so each student in your class got their own individual copy?</li> <li>A. I received one copy for every student in my class. I did not receive the teacher manual.</li> <li>Q. Were students allowed to take their workbooks home with them?</li> <li>A. It was a consumable book and the students were allowed to use it.</li> <li>Q. Did you assign them homework from the workbook?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever receive a teacher manual for the workbooks during the 1999/2000 school year?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you assigned them homework from these workbooks?</li> <li>A. Yes. I got a new student in October of that year, though, and he didn't have a book. When the population ebbs and flows throughout the year, the student who gets the book takes it home, but new students I remember two of us had to scramble for a while.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if any extra books were ordered in connection with the order that was placed?</li> <li>A. One extra book was ordered for the teacher and I gave that student my book, one extra workbook, so I just used my manual.</li> <li>Q. So that new student who was added in October 2000 got your extra copy of your student workbook?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was he or she able to take the book home with him or her?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>fall. I don't know what happened after that.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. You had never seen the physical order?</li> <li>A. Huh-uh; no, I never saw the order.</li> <li>Q. When you received the workbooks in roughly February of 2000, did you receive enough copies of the workbooks so each student in your class got their own individual copy?</li> <li>A. I received one copy for every student in my class. I did not receive the teacher manual.</li> <li>Q. Were students allowed to take their workbooks home with them?</li> <li>A. It was a consumable book and the students were allowed to use it.</li> <li>Q. Did you assign them homework from the workbook?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever receive a teacher manual for the workbooks during the 1999/2000 school year?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you assigned them homework from these workbooks?</li> <li>A. Yes. I got a new student in October of that year, though, and he didn't have a book. When the population ebbs and flows throughout the year, the student who gets the book takes it home, but new students I remember two of us had to scramble for a while.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if any extra books were ordered in connection with the order that was placed?</li> <li>A. One extra book was ordered for the teacher and I gave that student my book, one extra workbook, so I just used my manual.</li> <li>Q. So that new student who was added in October 2000 got your extra copy of your student workbook?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was he or she able to take the book home with him or her?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>fall. I don't know what happened after that.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. You had never seen the physical order?</li> <li>A. Huh-uh; no, I never saw the order.</li> <li>Q. When you received the workbooks in roughly February of 2000, did you receive enough copies of the workbooks so each student in your class got their own individual copy?</li> <li>A. I received one copy for every student in my class. I did not receive the teacher manual.</li> <li>Q. Were students allowed to take their workbooks home with them?</li> <li>A. It was a consumable book and the students were allowed to use it.</li> <li>Q. Did you assign them homework from the workbook?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever receive a teacher manual for the workbooks during the 1999/2000 school year?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever receive a teacher manual</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you assigned them homework from these workbooks?</li> <li>A. Yes. I got a new student in October of that year, though, and he didn't have a book. When the population ebbs and flows throughout the year, the student who gets the book takes it home, but new students I remember two of us had to scramble for a while.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if any extra books were ordered in connection with the order that was placed?</li> <li>A. One extra book was ordered for the teacher and I gave that student my book, one extra workbook, so I just used my manual.</li> <li>Q. So that new student who was added in October 2000 got your extra copy of your student workbook?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was he or she able to take the book home with him or her?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. So the rest of that school year, all the</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>fall. I don't know what happened after that.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. You had never seen the physical order?</li> <li>A. Huh-uh; no, I never saw the order.</li> <li>Q. When you received the workbooks in roughly February of 2000, did you receive enough copies of the workbooks so each student in your class got their own individual copy?</li> <li>A. I received one copy for every student in my class. I did not receive the teacher manual.</li> <li>Q. Were students allowed to take their workbooks home with them?</li> <li>A. It was a consumable book and the students were allowed to use it.</li> <li>Q. Did you assign them homework from the workbook?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever receive a teacher manual for the workbooks during the 1999/2000 school year?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you assigned them homework from these workbooks?</li> <li>A. Yes. I got a new student in October of that year, though, and he didn't have a book. When the population ebbs and flows throughout the year, the student who gets the book takes it home, but new students I remember two of us had to scramble for a while.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if any extra books were ordered in connection with the order that was placed?</li> <li>A. One extra book was ordered for the teacher and I gave that student my book, one extra workbook, so I just used my manual.</li> <li>Q. So that new student who was added in October 2000 got your extra copy of your student workbook?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was he or she able to take the book home with him or her?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>fall. I don't know what happened after that.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. You had never seen the physical order?</li> <li>A. Huh-uh; no, I never saw the order.</li> <li>Q. When you received the workbooks in roughly February of 2000, did you receive enough copies of the workbooks so each student in your class got their own individual copy?</li> <li>A. I received one copy for every student in my class. I did not receive the teacher manual.</li> <li>Q. Were students allowed to take their workbooks home with them?</li> <li>A. It was a consumable book and the students were allowed to use it.</li> <li>Q. Did you assign them homework from the workbook?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever receive a teacher manual for the workbooks during the 1999/2000 school year?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever receive a teacher manual</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you assigned them homework from these workbooks?</li> <li>A. Yes. I got a new student in October of that year, though, and he didn't have a book. When the population ebbs and flows throughout the year, the student who gets the book takes it home, but new students I remember two of us had to scramble for a while.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if any extra books were ordered in connection with the order that was placed?</li> <li>A. One extra book was ordered for the teacher and I gave that student my book, one extra workbook, so I just used my manual.</li> <li>Q. So that new student who was added in October 2000 got your extra copy of your student workbook?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was he or she able to take the book home with him or her?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. So the rest of that school year, all the</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>fall. I don't know what happened after that.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. You had never seen the physical order?</li> <li>A. Huh-uh; no, I never saw the order.</li> <li>Q. When you received the workbooks in roughly February of 2000, did you receive enough copies of the workbooks so each student in your class got their own individual copy?</li> <li>A. I received one copy for every student in my class. I did not receive the teacher manual.</li> <li>Q. Were students allowed to take their workbooks home with them?</li> <li>A. It was a consumable book and the students were allowed to use it.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever receive a teacher manual for the workbooks during the 1999/2000 school year?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever receive a teacher manual subsequent to that?</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you assigned them homework from these workbooks?</li> <li>A. Yes. I got a new student in October of that year, though, and he didn't have a book. When the population ebbs and flows throughout the year, the student who gets the book takes it home, but new students I remember two of us had to scramble for a while.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if any extra books were ordered in connection with the order that was placed?</li> <li>A. One extra book was ordered for the teacher and I gave that student my book, one extra workbook, so I just used my manual.</li> <li>Q. So that new student who was added in October 2000 got your extra copy of your student workbook?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was he or she able to take the book home with him or her?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. So the rest of that school year, all the students had their own copy of the workbook?</li> <li>A. Of the math book, yes.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Do you want to try and take</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>fall. I don't know what happened after that.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. You had never seen the physical order?</li> <li>A. Huh-uh; no, I never saw the order.</li> <li>Q. When you received the workbooks in roughly February of 2000, did you receive enough copies of the workbooks so each student in your class got their own individual copy?</li> <li>A. I received one copy for every student in my class. I did not receive the teacher manual.</li> <li>Q. Were students allowed to take their workbooks home with them?</li> <li>A. It was a consumable book and the students were allowed to use it.</li> <li>Q. Did you assign them homework from the workbook?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever receive a teacher manual for the workbooks during the 1999/2000 school year?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever receive a teacher manual subsequent to that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you assigned them homework from these workbooks?</li> <li>A. Yes. I got a new student in October of that year, though, and he didn't have a book. When the population ebbs and flows throughout the year, the student who gets the book takes it home, but new students I remember two of us had to scramble for a while.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if any extra books were ordered in connection with the order that was placed?</li> <li>A. One extra book was ordered for the teacher and I gave that student my book, one extra workbook, so I just used my manual.</li> <li>Q. So that new student who was added in October 2000 got your extra copy of your student workbook?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was he or she able to take the book home with him or her?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. So the rest of that school year, all the students had their own copy of the workbook?</li> <li>A. Of the math book, yes.</li> </ul>

Dec. 127		Dec. 120
Page 126		Page 128
MS. PERRIN: Yes.	1	learning differences, health, and computers, and I did
(Recess taken.)	2	all of that before I finished my credential because I
MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Malabed, I had a	3	want to be as ready as I could be when I got out.
couple of questions about your education and employment	4	Q. Was there a period of time when you had your
that I didn't ask you before the break. I just want to	5	preliminary credential and then
cover those quickly before we pick up where we left	6	A. No; huh-uh, I took care of all that stuff
off.	7	before my teaching credential was
A. Sure.	8	Q. Before the program was completed?
Q. In connection with your obtaining your	9	A. Right, before while I was doing student
teaching credential at San Francisco State, was that in	10	teaching, before I finished student teaching.
connection with some kind of a program?	11	Q. Now, you said that beginning with the
A. No. I had my BA in Liberal Arts or it is	12	'96/'97 school year, you began teaching at Bryant. Can
actually called Liberal Studies at San Francisco State	13	you just tell me how you went about getting that job?
and then I started my credential program the semester	14	A. The principal at Clarendon was at a meeting
after I finished my BA.	15	with the principal from Bryant and that was Ms. Zita.
Q. Were you in a master's of education program	16	And Ms. Zita asked the Clarendon principal if she had
or anything like that?	17	knowledge of any teachers that might be appropriate
A. No. It was a straight credential program	18	matches for Bryant and she and the Clarendon
for a multiple subject teaching credential with an	19	principal recommended me and so Ms. Zita called me for
emphasis in CLAD, which is what I said before. I think	20	an interview and we proceeded from there.
it is	21	Q. And did you have an interview with Ms. Zita?
Q. If you don't remember. It is fine.	22	A. Uh-huh.
A. It is Cross Cultural Language and Academic	23	Q. Did you interview with anyone else?
	24	A. Other schools in San Francisco?
like that. It replaced the ESL emphasis.	25	Q. Anybody else in connection with applying for
	<ul> <li>(Recess taken.)</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Malabed, I had a couple of questions about your education and employment that I didn't ask you before the break. I just want to cover those quickly before we pick up where we left off.</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. In connection with your obtaining your teaching credential at San Francisco State, was that in connection with some kind of a program?</li> <li>A. No. I had my BA in Liberal Arts or it is actually called Liberal Studies at San Francisco State and then I started my credential program the semester after I finished my BA.</li> <li>Q. Were you in a master's of education program or anything like that?</li> <li>A. No. It was a straight credential program for a multiple subject teaching credential with an emphasis in CLAD, which is what I said before. I think it is</li> <li>Q. If you don't remember. It is fine.</li> <li>A. It is Cross Cultural Language and Academic Diversity or and Language Acquisition or something</li> </ul>	MS. PERRIN: Yes.1(Recess taken.)2MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Malabed, I had a3couple of questions about your education and employment4that I didn't ask you before the break. I just want to5cover those quickly before we pick up where we left6off.7A. Sure.8Q. In connection with your obtaining your9teaching credential at San Francisco State, was that in10connection with some kind of a program?11A. No. I had my BA in Liberal Arts or it is12actually called Liberal Studies at San Francisco State13and then I started my credential program the semester14after I finished my BA.15Q. Were you in a master's of education program16or anything like that?17A. No. It was a straight credential program18for a multiple subject teaching credential with an19emphasis in CLAD, which is what I said before. I think20it is21Q. If you don't remember. It is fine.22A. It is Cross Cultural Language and Academic23Diversity or and Language Acquisition or something24

Q. Was there any name for the program that you the job at Bryant? 1 1 2 participated in? 2 A. It was a panel interview with Ms. Zita, the 3 A. It was called the CLAD program. 3 special ed teacher, a 5th grade Spanish bilingual 4 Q. I mean as far as getting your teaching 4 teacher, a first grade Spanish bilingual teacher. 5 credential. 5 Q. Was that the only interview you had in 6 A. Huh-uh; it was the teaching credentialing at 6 connection with applying for that job? 7 San Francisco State. 7 A. Yes. 8 8 Q. It wasn't arranged through the San Francisco Q. Did you apply for jobs at other schools in 9 Unified School District or anything like that? 9 the San Francisco Unified School District as well? 10 10 A. Huh-uh. A. I interviewed at other schools. 11 MS. PERRIN: No? 11 Q. Do you remember which schools you 12 THE WITNESS: No. 12 interviewed at? 13 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Upon completing the 13 A. I only pursued a position at one other 14 teaching credentialing program at San Francisco State, 14 elementary school and it was on Sixth and Clement and I you had your full teaching credential? don't remember the name of it. I did interview at 15 15 16 A. Uh-huh. 16 other schools, though. I just didn't pursue. I 17 Q. You never had an emergency teaching 17 interviewed at Grayton Elementary and I can't remember where else, but I didn't like any of them. 18 credential? 18 19 19 Q. Did you apply anywhere outside of the San A. No. I had a clear credential. It is called 20 Francisco Unified School District? 20 my clear credential. This is -- I didn't just have my 21 -- when you finish your program, you get a preliminary 21 A. No. credential until you finish three additional courses 22 22 Q. Did you have any interviews with anybody at 23 23 and then you have what is called the clear credential the district? and three additional courses are in teaching 24 24 A. I don't think so. 25 exceptional children which means kids that have 25 Q. Do you recall having to meet with anybody

	Page 130		Page 132
1	from the district after being offered a position at	1	children, it sounds entirely different and it looks
2	Bryant?	2	entirely different. I didn't inspect the bathrooms or
3	A. Yes, I met with people in benefits, to sign	3	the supply room or any of that stuff. I didn't even
4	up for benefits.	4	know to think about those kinds of things at that point
5	Q. Is that the only meeting you recall with	5	in my career.
6	district officials in connection with getting that job?	6	Q. So those things did not come up in the
7	A. Yes. There was an orientation where we	7	interview process?
8	listened to some standard information and then	8	A. No, not at all. In teacher training, they
9	individually met with people in Benefits and	9	train you to ask particular questions and to respond to
10	Retirement, I guess, something like that, but it was	10	particular questions, none of which are the kind that
11	not any kind of screening or anything like that.	11	have come up today.
12	Q. Can you tell me why you took the position at	12	Q. Now, you said that you are currently
13	Bryant as opposed to another school?	13	teaching at the San Francisco School?
14	A. Yes, I was impressed with the calibre of	14	A. Yes.
15	questions that Ms. Zita asked me and they told me some	15	Q. Can you tell me what your position is there?
16	facts about the school and the population there that	16	A. I'm the head teacher for 4th grade.
17	sounds like the kinds of kids that I wanted to teach.	17	Q. Can you tell me what that means?
18	I came to find out that some of the stuff they told me	18	A. That means that I am responsible for the
19	was not true, but at the time, it sounded good and they	19	core curriculum for the only 4th grade class there and
20	gave me a tour of the school and the school has a lot	20	that includes all the subjects I listed before for San
21	of bright colors to it. I had a tour at 6 o'clock on a	21	Francisco Unified except music, PE, art, Spanish,
22 23	Friday night, so the school was empty, so it was very	22 23	drama, and that is it and technology, and computers.
23 24	<ul><li>quiet and it seemed like a nice, small school.</li><li>Q. Did you spend any other time at the school</li></ul>	23 24	Q. So are you actually teaching a class at San Francisco School?
24 25	prior to taking the position or was it just limited to	24 25	A. Yes.
25	prior to taking the position of was it just innited to	25	A. 165.
	Page 131		Page 133
1	that interview and the	1	Q. And just so I'm clear, you are teaching the
2	A. Just that one interview.	2	only 4th grade class at that school?
3	Q. You said that some of the stuff they told	3	A. Yes.
4	you during the interview process was not true. Is	4	Q. Can you tell me how many students you have
5	there something particular you had in mind?	5	in your class?
6	A. I asked the panel how intact the families	6	A. 21.
7	were for the program I was going to be teaching in and	7	Q. Can you tell me why you decided to leave
8	they said that although families were starting to	8	Bryant at the end of the 2000/2001 school year?
9	exhibit some stress, that for the most part, the	9	A. Very flip answer to that is I just couldn't
10	families were intact and the parents were involved in	10	take it no more. I have wanted to be a teacher most of
11	the student's education and that was not true.	11	my life and I wanted to be a teacher because I was a
12	Q. Was there anything else that you recall not	12	student that had learning differences and I felt that
13	being true?	13	most of my career as a student was a career in prison,
14	A. No.	14	a career criminal just wanting to do anything but be in
15	Q. When you took the tour of the school during	15	school. And as I got older, I swore to myself that I
16	your during the interview process, do you recall	16	would do something that would be different than that. I would take care of kids like me. I would be the kind
17 18	recognizing any problems with the facilities at the school?	17 18	
10 19		18	of teacher I never got to have.
20	A. No, because I had never taught before except in my student teaching situation, so when I walked	19 20	And I'm very interested in teaching and learning and the process of taking somebody's eager and
20 21	through the open library, what I saw were children's	20	excited mind and giving it something to chew on that is
$\frac{21}{22}$	art work and bright orange and blue walls and when I	$\frac{21}{22}$	worthwhile.
23	walked through the computer lab at 5:30 at night, what	23	While I was at Bryant, I spent so much
24	I saw were 25 computers and somebody who was there	24	energy trying to compensate for things that were
25	working very hard. When the school is full of	25	missing in the system, some things that are just a
20			
20	8 · · ; · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

	Page 134		Page 136
1	wheel that never stops turning, the societal things we	1	Q. You finished out the year teaching at
2	talked about earlier, I referenced earlier, like	2	Bryant?
3	poverty and racism and there were other things that	3	A. Yes.
4	seemed to me should have been within the province of	4	Q. And when did you actually begin teaching
5	control of an actual school, like the temperature of	5	physically in the San Francisco School?
6	the room and whether or not the kids had something that	6	A. I started preparing my curriculum in June as
7	they could eat so they could stay awake for five hours.	7	soon as I ended at Bryant and I began to move my
8	I became so frustrated with how little I was becoming	8	materials in June and I physically took possession of a
9	better at my job well, I don't want to be just a	9	classroom and started setting it up in August of this
10	teacher. I want to be a really fine teacher. I want	10	year.
11	to be an exceptional teacher. I want to be the best I	11	Q. Now, in the few months you've been
12	can be. I felt hemmed in all the time at Bryant	12	physically at the San Francisco School, have you
13	because I would run out of time. They set the alarm at	13	experienced any of the sort of concerns or problems
14	8 o'clock at night. You just can't work past that.	14	that we've been discussing today?
15	You get tired after a while and I spent so much time	15	A. I don't have a problem with temperature. I
16	writing my own curriculum and modifying the curriculum	16	have a thermostat in my room that I control. I have
17	and copying the curriculum and trying to take care of	17	solid walls. I have a water filter in my room. I have
18	kids who were falling apart because the schools just	18	a \$2,000 classroom budget to buy books and I have all
19	couldn't do what they were supposed to be doing for	19	the books I need. I have all the supplies I need. I
20	them, that I never got all that much better at what I	20	don't anticipate running out of them. The noise is not
21	really wanted to get better at and that was the craft	21	a problem. The bathrooms are big and clean and they
22	of teaching.	22	make a hot, home-cooked meal for all the students and
23	And I started to get cynical and bitter.	23	teachers every day.
24	And in my last three months there, I knew that if I	24	Q. I'm sorry. Were you done or
25	stayed in San Francisco Unified, I would become a mean	25	A. So everything is different.
	Page 135		Page 137
	•		-
1	teacher and I would take it out on my kids and I think	1	Q. So none of the problems you've experienced

2 they are the last people in the world that need one

3 more adult scowling at them or being ungenerous with

4 them. And so for a bit of peace of mind and a chance

5 to work on my own skills as a teacher, I decided to

6 take a side step for a while. My heart is in public

7 education. It was a very mournful time for me to let

8 go of that school. Sorry.
9 Q. It is okay. Do you want to take a little
10 break?

11 A. No. It is okay. I was very attached to

12 that school and those families, but I didn't think I

13 could do for them what I really wanted to do. I

14 couldn't teach them in what I believe teaching is and I

15 saw they couldn't be learning for what I knew learning

16 could be. There were just too many things in the way.17 O. And can you tell me when you started --

well, why don't we try this question: Can you tell me
when you first became employed by the San Francisco

20 School?

A. I accepted the position for San FranciscoSchool in April of last spring.

- School in April of last spring.Q. And at that time, you were still teaching at
- 24 Bryant?
- 25 A. Yes.

2 at Bryant, you haven't experienced any of those at the

- 3 San Francisco School?
- 4 A. No. 5 (Reces
  - (Recess taken.)

6 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Okay. Before our lunch 7 break, we had been talking about the textbooks and instructional materials that you used to instruct your 8 9 classes and we had pretty much covered instructing your 10 class in math. I would like to move now to a different 11 subject which is science. Did you ever have a science textbook to teach with during any of your five years at 12 13 Bryant?

14 A. No.

15 Q. And do you know if a textbook was adopted by 16 the San Francisco Unified School District for any of

17 those five years?

18 A. Not that I'm aware of. There is a component

19 to the FOSS Kits that, within the teacher's manual,

20 there were a series of pages that you could photocopy

- 21 to give to the students so the students could make
- 22 their own little textbooks to go with the unit. Say
- 23 you are doing a unit on water or oceans and the year I
- remember trying to use the FOSS kit one year and the
- 25 kit was empty of the consumables and the teacher manual

	Page 138		Page 140
1	was missing, so I tried to figure it out on my own, but	1	A. I must have watched another teacher or seen
2	I couldn't really and the experience was so negative	2	another teacher using them and found out where they
3	that I never used a FOSS kit again. Oh, I did once,	3	were and I remember the first time that I looked at
4	once after that, but the system for getting them	4	them, I went through the kits and found an inventory
5	replenished and refilled was that they were working	5	sheet which said what is supposed to be inside or there
6	that out and in the last two years I was there, I think	6	is one pasted to the front of the kit, but most of the
7	sometimes it worked; sometimes it didn't, but for me	7	stuff was not in there, so I talked to a couple of my
8	personally, it had been too frustrating.	8	colleagues and asked them about them and some of them
9	Q. So do you remember the years you had used	9	had some positive things to say and some of them said
10	the FOSS kit?	10	they weren't very good to use for the kids we had at
11	A. I used it in '97/'98.	11	our school.
12	Q. Just to make sure I'm clear, was that your	12	When I say the kids we have at our school, I
13	second year?	13	mean kids that are poor and don't speak English and
14	A. Second year and that was it.	14	have learning disabilities and are hungry and come from
15	Q. You said you used it again at some point	15	really stressful neighborhoods and things like that.
16	after not using it, unless I misheard you.	16	Q. You said that there were pages from the
17	A. No. I think I misstated it. I only used it	17	teacher manual that could be copied and handed out to
18	once oh, yes I did. I used part of it in I used	18	the individual students in connection with the FOSS
19	part of it in 99/2000.	19	Kits; is that right?
20	Q. Okay. You said when you used the is	20	A. Uh-huh; yes.
21	there some reason you didn't use the FOSS Kits in	21	Q. Were there any other materials that were
22	'96/'97, your first year?	22	intended to be distributed to each individual student
23	A. I didn't know about them. Nobody taught me	23	as part of the FOSS Kits?
24	about them.	24	A. Not that I know of.
25	When you start working for the Unified	25	Q. You said when you used the FOSS Kits during

School District, you are sort of just dropped into the the '97/'98 school year, that it was missing the 1 1 2 frying pan and then you are popped out into the fire. 2 consumables. Can you tell me -- you mentioned it in 3 In other words, no one monitors you and San Francisco 3 connection with the Mathlands program. I'm wondering 4 what kind of consumables were part of the FOSS kits. 4 Unified doesn't provide mentors to new teachers until 5 5 A. There is one kit called "Mixtures and their second year in their job, so I didn't know about 6 a lot of materials or where things were in my first 6 Solutions," and some of the things you would find in 7 year. If they existed on campus, I didn't know where 7 there would be filters, gravel, sand, salt, mesh wire. they were. I didn't know how to find them. 8 8 Some of the kits had dowels, or clay, or cotton balls 9 Q. Let me follow up on that a little bit. 9 and what teachers would do in trying to make up for the 10 Before beginning work at Bryant, did you receive any 10 lack of science kits that were usable is they would 11 sort of training prior to -- aside from your credential 11 make their own and sometimes I think they would go in training, did you receive any training from either 12 and pilfer the kits and try to put something together 12 Bryant or the District? 13 13 that they could do on their own. I know I did it. 14 A. No. 14 Q. You said after the '97/'98 school year you, 15 except for during part of '99/2000, you didn't use the Q. Did you have any sort of orientation session 15 16 other than the one you already mentioned? FOSS Kits. Was that because you -- can you tell me 16 17 17 A. No. whv? 18 Q. During '96/'97 school year, did you instruct 18 A. Well, I used to work 70 hours a week. The your class in science? 19 19 kids are only in school from 7:40 until -- I had to be 20 A. Yes. I took some information from the 20 at school from 7:30 until 3:30 every day, but from 3:30 21 health materials and modified it so that it was more 21 until 7:00 at night, I would typically be writing my 22 own curriculum to address the range of the needs of the science oriented. 22 23 Q. And you said that when you -- why don't you 23 actual kids in my room, not the profile of the kids 24 tell me how you first become aware of the existence of 24 that the materials are written for, but the true kids 25 FOSS Kits at Bryant. 25 that were in my room. That meant I had to write

	Page 142		Page 144
1	materials that could be understood by kids who could	1	A. Yes, and everything in between.
2	read only 1st grade level and had limited English, all	2	Q. And did you think there could have been
3	the way up to materials that could accommodate kids who	3	strike that.
4	could speak English fluently and who were also at a 4th	4	Do you think that there is one textbook that
5	grade/5th grade level, a little ahead of schedule. I	5	could have been used by the class that would have been
6	would be writing, preparing a lot of worksheets. And	6	appropriate for all the students in the class with
7	there is something in the ESL technique called realia.	7	regard to science?
8	You had to make a lot of pictures and diagrams. You	8	MS. PERRIN: Objection. Calls for expert
9	had to make games kids could play so they could	9	testimony, but, again, you can testify as to your own
10	interact with the academic curriculum in a playful way,	10	opinion.
11	so I was always developing curriculum.	11	THE WITNESS: A really good publisher can
12	I found with the FOSS kits, the information	12	develop materials that have and that is and I had
13	that was in there was too dry and so unaccommodating of	13	to try to be that really good publisher and try to
14	the kinds of kids that were in my room, I had to	14	develop materials that can reach the range of all kinds
15	practically rewrite the stuff and it was easier to	15	of learners, especially as California is asking us to
16	almost start from scratch rather than to white this out	16	mainstream our classrooms. Mainstream means you
17	and cut this out and photocopy and put it to that, so I	17	include in the room those children who previously would
18	stopped and started writing my own curriculum.	18	have been in a special ed classroom, so a good
19	Q. During the remainder of the time you taught	19	publisher can do that.
20	at Bryant, did you rely primarily on the curriculum you	20	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Are you aware of any
21	put together?	21	books that would be appropriate for students whose
22	A. Uh-huh; yes, I did.	22	ability is at the pre-kindergarten level and also
23	Q. Aside from that curriculum that you put	23	appropriate for the student at a 7th grade level?
24	together and the occasional reliance on the FOSS Kits,	24	MS. PERRIN: Vague as to subject matter.
25	did you use any other materials to instruct your class	25	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. I mean any subject
	Page 143		Page 145
1	in science?	1	matter. I know we're talking about science. I'm
2	A. One year I had a visit from the Whale	2	asking if you know of any book in which that is the
3	Mobile. They come in and sort of set up a mini ocean	3	case.
4	exhibit in your room. I took my kids on field trips.	4	A. I have seen books that do that. Usually
5	In my last year at Bryant, I got a grant	5	they are teacher books that write the lessons in a way
6	from the San Francisco Ed Fund and I bought a grow lab	6	that shows the core of the lesson with what are called
7	for my classroom with the money and the school built a	7	extensions for the high-end learner and modifications
8	small garden on the east side of our building and I	8	for kids that need support. Both Literacy Place I

9 used the garden as an outdoor laboratory. Nothing else10 is coming to mind right now.

11 Q. Okay. You said that in your classes, you

had a range of -- the students in your classes had a
range of -A. Learning abilities.

Q. -- reading abilities and some read as far up as approximately a 5th grade level and others were at a much lower level; is that right?

18 A. In all the years that I was teaching, the

19 highest level reader was a -- and this is a 5th grade

20 class -- the highest level reader -- the biggest 21 extreme was I had a year where I had a kid who

extreme was I had a year where I had a kid who waspre-K as a reader and I had a child who was a 7th grade

reader, so it spanned eight years of ability.

23 I cauci, so it spanned eight years of ability. 24 Q. And you had both those students in one

24 Q. And you had both those students 1 25 particular class? 9 don't know if Into English does that. Literacy Place

10 attempted to do that, although they didn't necessarily

11 provide -- San Francisco Unified didn't buy the

12 materials for us to actually do that. Like they didn't

13 buy us the books on tape and they didn't buy us the

14 overhead that go with that, but I have seen that.

15 And then I have also worked -- not worked,

16 I've also been paid as a market researcher. You know

17 those market research companies where you make your \$50

18 to go in and taste cheese? I used to do that, but I

19 would look at science textbooks and I remember one time

20 looking at one that did have that where they had -- I

21 don't know who the publisher is because it is all blind

22 -- but they had it set up to address a range of

23 learning styles and needs, so I think it is out there.

Q. When you say the student was at a

25 pre-kindergarten reading level, did they have any

	Page 146		Page 148
1	reading ability at all at that stage?	1	have lessons that included giving children language to
2	A. He did. He had been deaf and apparently no	2	talk about their feelings, to talk about what they
3	one knew for a long time, so during the years when he	3	needed and wanted, and define ways to work it out.
4	was supposed to be learning phonics, he couldn't	4	Q. Now, in connection with either the TRIBES
5	actually hear anybody or he couldn't hear the	5	program or the conflict management program, were there
6	distinction in sounds. When they discovered it and	6	any materials that were intended for student use?
7	gave him hearing devices, he began to learn how to	7	A. Both programs had teacher manuals and the
8	read, but they didn't find that out until he was in 4th	8	teacher manual for TRIBES had some blackline masters
9	grade. He was in my class in 5th grade and he was just	9	that you could photocopy.
10	learning letter sounds and had learned letter	10	The conflict management book, I developed
10	recognition. He could write simple one-syllable words.	10	most of the curriculum for the three-day training for
12		11	
	He was sort of at kindergarten and pre-K in some ways.	12	kids and previous teachers before me had been
13	He could do 3rd grade math, by the way. It was only		developing and revising that curriculum over time. I
14	his reading ability that was impaired by the hearing.	14	don't think it came with anything for kids, but I don't
15	Q. Okay. I would like to turn your attention	15	know. In the years after I inherited it, the manual
16	to the subject of social skills and I think you said	16	was pretty botched up. It was kind of hard to read
17	that and correct me if I'm wrong during your five	17	what had happened to all the pages in it. Neither of
18	years at Bryant, they used a program that you called	18	those were State adopted. Those were Bryant-specific
19	TRIBES?	19	curricula.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. So there were never any textbooks
21	Q. And was there some other program they used	21	A. No.
22	as well. Does that have a name?	22	Q that had been adopted by Bryant or at a
23	A. Yes. I remember who the developer was. It	23	district level for use in connection with social
24	was the conflict management program developed by	24	skills?
25	Community Boards. They were a San Francisco group. I	25	A. Yes. The health adoption, the health system
	Page 147		Page 149
1	don't know where they are located now. I heard they	1	adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer
1 2		1 2	C C
	don't know where they are located now. I heard they	1 2 3	adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer
2	don't know where they are located now. I heard they moved. And the second program trains students how to		adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer pressure and stress management and those were
2 3	don't know where they are located now. I heard they moved. And the second program trains students how to dialogue and work through conflict mediation, both on a	3	adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer pressure and stress management and those were considered also social skills issues and there were
2 3 4	don't know where they are located now. I heard they moved. And the second program trains students how to dialogue and work through conflict mediation, both on a one-to-one level and also with the assistance of	3 4	adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer pressure and stress management and those were considered also social skills issues and there were books for kids.
2 3 4 5	don't know where they are located now. I heard they moved. And the second program trains students how to dialogue and work through conflict mediation, both on a one-to-one level and also with the assistance of trained mediators who were also students and in my last	3 4 5	adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer pressure and stress management and those were considered also social skills issues and there were books for kids. Q. I'll come back to that when we discuss the
2 3 4 5 6	don't know where they are located now. I heard they moved. And the second program trains students how to dialogue and work through conflict mediation, both on a one-to-one level and also with the assistance of trained mediators who were also students and in my last year at Bryant, I was the trainer for the entire	3 4 5 6	adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer pressure and stress management and those were considered also social skills issues and there were books for kids. Q. I'll come back to that when we discuss the health subject.
2 3 4 5 6 7	don't know where they are located now. I heard they moved. And the second program trains students how to dialogue and work through conflict mediation, both on a one-to-one level and also with the assistance of trained mediators who were also students and in my last year at Bryant, I was the trainer for the entire school, so I had to train 60 kids on how to be conflict	3 4 5 6 7	adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer pressure and stress management and those were considered also social skills issues and there were books for kids. Q. I'll come back to that when we discuss the health subject. Aside from using the health books in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	don't know where they are located now. I heard they moved. And the second program trains students how to dialogue and work through conflict mediation, both on a one-to-one level and also with the assistance of trained mediators who were also students and in my last year at Bryant, I was the trainer for the entire school, so I had to train 60 kids on how to be conflict managers.	3 4 5 6 7 8	adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer pressure and stress management and those were considered also social skills issues and there were books for kids. Q. I'll come back to that when we discuss the health subject. Aside from using the health books in connection with the peer pressure section, were there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>don't know where they are located now. I heard they moved. And the second program trains students how to dialogue and work through conflict mediation, both on a one-to-one level and also with the assistance of trained mediators who were also students and in my last year at Bryant, I was the trainer for the entire school, so I had to train 60 kids on how to be conflict managers.</li><li>Q. And I think you probably answered this</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer pressure and stress management and those were considered also social skills issues and there were books for kids. Q. I'll come back to that when we discuss the health subject. Aside from using the health books in connection with the peer pressure section, were there any textbooks used in connection with social skills?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>don't know where they are located now. I heard they moved. And the second program trains students how to dialogue and work through conflict mediation, both on a one-to-one level and also with the assistance of trained mediators who were also students and in my last year at Bryant, I was the trainer for the entire school, so I had to train 60 kids on how to be conflict managers.</li><li>Q. And I think you probably answered this somewhat in your last answer. Can you just define for</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer pressure and stress management and those were considered also social skills issues and there were books for kids. Q. I'll come back to that when we discuss the health subject. Aside from using the health books in connection with the peer pressure section, were there any textbooks used in connection with social skills? A. No, I used to buy books that had to do with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>don't know where they are located now. I heard they moved. And the second program trains students how to dialogue and work through conflict mediation, both on a one-to-one level and also with the assistance of trained mediators who were also students and in my last year at Bryant, I was the trainer for the entire school, so I had to train 60 kids on how to be conflict managers.</li><li>Q. And I think you probably answered this somewhat in your last answer. Can you just define for me what you mean by the subject of social skills?</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer pressure and stress management and those were considered also social skills issues and there were books for kids. Q. I'll come back to that when we discuss the health subject. Aside from using the health books in connection with the peer pressure section, were there any textbooks used in connection with social skills? A. No, I used to buy books that had to do with themes of friendship, and fairness, and prejudice, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>don't know where they are located now. I heard they moved. And the second program trains students how to dialogue and work through conflict mediation, both on a one-to-one level and also with the assistance of trained mediators who were also students and in my last year at Bryant, I was the trainer for the entire school, so I had to train 60 kids on how to be conflict managers.</li> <li>Q. And I think you probably answered this somewhat in your last answer. Can you just define for me what you mean by the subject of social skills?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; I want to give you some background.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer pressure and stress management and those were considered also social skills issues and there were books for kids. Q. I'll come back to that when we discuss the health subject. Aside from using the health books in connection with the peer pressure section, were there any textbooks used in connection with social skills? A. No, I used to buy books that had to do with themes of friendship, and fairness, and prejudice, and things, gang awareness, and I would try to make a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>don't know where they are located now. I heard they moved. And the second program trains students how to dialogue and work through conflict mediation, both on a one-to-one level and also with the assistance of trained mediators who were also students and in my last year at Bryant, I was the trainer for the entire school, so I had to train 60 kids on how to be conflict managers.</li> <li>Q. And I think you probably answered this somewhat in your last answer. Can you just define for me what you mean by the subject of social skills?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; I want to give you some background. In the couple of years before I joined Bryant, a survey went out to the families in the community and the</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer pressure and stress management and those were considered also social skills issues and there were books for kids. Q. I'll come back to that when we discuss the health subject. Aside from using the health books in connection with the peer pressure section, were there any textbooks used in connection with social skills? A. No, I used to buy books that had to do with themes of friendship, and fairness, and prejudice, and things, gang awareness, and I would try to make a literacy lesson out of it as well as a social skills lesson, trying to get it all in.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>don't know where they are located now. I heard they moved. And the second program trains students how to dialogue and work through conflict mediation, both on a one-to-one level and also with the assistance of trained mediators who were also students and in my last year at Bryant, I was the trainer for the entire school, so I had to train 60 kids on how to be conflict managers.</li> <li>Q. And I think you probably answered this somewhat in your last answer. Can you just define for me what you mean by the subject of social skills?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; I want to give you some background. In the couple of years before I joined Bryant, a survey</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer pressure and stress management and those were considered also social skills issues and there were books for kids. Q. I'll come back to that when we discuss the health subject. Aside from using the health books in connection with the peer pressure section, were there any textbooks used in connection with social skills? A. No, I used to buy books that had to do with themes of friendship, and fairness, and prejudice, and things, gang awareness, and I would try to make a literacy lesson out of it as well as a social skills
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>don't know where they are located now. I heard they moved. And the second program trains students how to dialogue and work through conflict mediation, both on a one-to-one level and also with the assistance of trained mediators who were also students and in my last year at Bryant, I was the trainer for the entire school, so I had to train 60 kids on how to be conflict managers.</li> <li>Q. And I think you probably answered this somewhat in your last answer. Can you just define for me what you mean by the subject of social skills?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; I want to give you some background. In the couple of years before I joined Bryant, a survey went out to the families in the community and the students asking them how they felt about their school</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer pressure and stress management and those were considered also social skills issues and there were books for kids. Q. I'll come back to that when we discuss the health subject. Aside from using the health books in connection with the peer pressure section, were there any textbooks used in connection with social skills? A. No, I used to buy books that had to do with themes of friendship, and fairness, and prejudice, and things, gang awareness, and I would try to make a literacy lesson out of it as well as a social skills lesson, trying to get it all in. Q. Why don't we move on to social studies. Do you recall whether a social studies textbook had been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>don't know where they are located now. I heard they moved. And the second program trains students how to dialogue and work through conflict mediation, both on a one-to-one level and also with the assistance of trained mediators who were also students and in my last year at Bryant, I was the trainer for the entire school, so I had to train 60 kids on how to be conflict managers.</li> <li>Q. And I think you probably answered this somewhat in your last answer. Can you just define for me what you mean by the subject of social skills?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; I want to give you some background. In the couple of years before I joined Bryant, a survey went out to the families in the community and the students asking them how they felt about their school and how safe they felt and there was an overwhelming response that the students didn't feel safe and the</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer pressure and stress management and those were considered also social skills issues and there were books for kids.</li> <li>Q. I'll come back to that when we discuss the health subject.</li> <li>Aside from using the health books in connection with the peer pressure section, were there any textbooks used in connection with social skills?</li> <li>A. No, I used to buy books that had to do with themes of friendship, and fairness, and prejudice, and things, gang awareness, and I would try to make a literacy lesson out of it as well as a social skills lesson, trying to get it all in.</li> <li>Q. Why don't we move on to social studies. Do you recall whether a social studies textbook had been adopted for use in your classes during the five years</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>don't know where they are located now. I heard they moved. And the second program trains students how to dialogue and work through conflict mediation, both on a one-to-one level and also with the assistance of trained mediators who were also students and in my last year at Bryant, I was the trainer for the entire school, so I had to train 60 kids on how to be conflict managers.</li> <li>Q. And I think you probably answered this somewhat in your last answer. Can you just define for me what you mean by the subject of social skills?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; I want to give you some background. In the couple of years before I joined Bryant, a survey went out to the families in the community and the students asking them how they felt about their school and how safe they felt and there was an overwhelming response that the students didn't feel safe and the principal, Ms. Zita, determined if a child can't feel</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer pressure and stress management and those were considered also social skills issues and there were books for kids. Q. I'll come back to that when we discuss the health subject. Aside from using the health books in connection with the peer pressure section, were there any textbooks used in connection with social skills? A. No, I used to buy books that had to do with themes of friendship, and fairness, and prejudice, and things, gang awareness, and I would try to make a literacy lesson out of it as well as a social skills lesson, trying to get it all in. Q. Why don't we move on to social studies. Do you recall whether a social studies textbook had been
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\end{array}$	<ul> <li>don't know where they are located now. I heard they moved. And the second program trains students how to dialogue and work through conflict mediation, both on a one-to-one level and also with the assistance of trained mediators who were also students and in my last year at Bryant, I was the trainer for the entire school, so I had to train 60 kids on how to be conflict managers.</li> <li>Q. And I think you probably answered this somewhat in your last answer. Can you just define for me what you mean by the subject of social skills?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; I want to give you some background. In the couple of years before I joined Bryant, a survey went out to the families in the community and the students asking them how they felt about their school and how safe they felt and there was an overwhelming response that the students didn't feel safe and the principal, Ms. Zita, determined if a child can't feel safe, they can't learn. If she is worried someone is</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer pressure and stress management and those were considered also social skills issues and there were books for kids.</li> <li>Q. I'll come back to that when we discuss the health subject.</li> <li>Aside from using the health books in connection with the peer pressure section, were there any textbooks used in connection with social skills?</li> <li>A. No, I used to buy books that had to do with themes of friendship, and fairness, and prejudice, and things, gang awareness, and I would try to make a literacy lesson out of it as well as a social skills lesson, trying to get it all in.</li> <li>Q. Why don't we move on to social studies. Do you recall whether a social studies textbook had been adopted for use in your classes during the five years you were teaching at Bryant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>don't know where they are located now. I heard they moved. And the second program trains students how to dialogue and work through conflict mediation, both on a one-to-one level and also with the assistance of trained mediators who were also students and in my last year at Bryant, I was the trainer for the entire school, so I had to train 60 kids on how to be conflict managers.</li> <li>Q. And I think you probably answered this somewhat in your last answer. Can you just define for me what you mean by the subject of social skills?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; I want to give you some background. In the couple of years before I joined Bryant, a survey went out to the families in the community and the students asking them how they felt about their school and how safe they felt and there was an overwhelming response that the students didn't feel safe and the principal, Ms. Zita, determined if a child can't feel</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer pressure and stress management and those were considered also social skills issues and there were books for kids.</li> <li>Q. I'll come back to that when we discuss the health subject.</li> <li>Aside from using the health books in connection with the peer pressure section, were there any textbooks used in connection with social skills?</li> <li>A. No, I used to buy books that had to do with themes of friendship, and fairness, and prejudice, and things, gang awareness, and I would try to make a literacy lesson out of it as well as a social skills lesson, trying to get it all in.</li> <li>Q. Why don't we move on to social studies. Do you recall whether a social studies textbook had been adopted for use in your classes during the five years you were teaching at Bryant?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>don't know where they are located now. I heard they moved. And the second program trains students how to dialogue and work through conflict mediation, both on a one-to-one level and also with the assistance of trained mediators who were also students and in my last year at Bryant, I was the trainer for the entire school, so I had to train 60 kids on how to be conflict managers.</li> <li>Q. And I think you probably answered this somewhat in your last answer. Can you just define for me what you mean by the subject of social skills?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; I want to give you some background. In the couple of years before I joined Bryant, a survey went out to the families in the community and the students asking them how they felt about their school and how safe they felt and there was an overwhelming response that the students didn't feel safe and the principal, Ms. Zita, determined if a child can't feel safe, they can't learn. If she is worried someone is going to steal her things or hit her or scream at her or has just done so at recess, it makes it very</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer pressure and stress management and those were considered also social skills issues and there were books for kids.</li> <li>Q. I'll come back to that when we discuss the health subject.</li> <li>Aside from using the health books in connection with the peer pressure section, were there any textbooks used in connection with social skills?</li> <li>A. No, I used to buy books that had to do with themes of friendship, and fairness, and prejudice, and things, gang awareness, and I would try to make a literacy lesson out of it as well as a social skills lesson, trying to get it all in.</li> <li>Q. Why don't we move on to social studies. Do you recall whether a social studies textbook had been adopted for use in your classes during the five years you were teaching at Bryant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Was that true for all five years that there was a social studies textbook that had been adopted?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>don't know where they are located now. I heard they moved. And the second program trains students how to dialogue and work through conflict mediation, both on a one-to-one level and also with the assistance of trained mediators who were also students and in my last year at Bryant, I was the trainer for the entire school, so I had to train 60 kids on how to be conflict managers.</li> <li>Q. And I think you probably answered this somewhat in your last answer. Can you just define for me what you mean by the subject of social skills?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; I want to give you some background. In the couple of years before I joined Bryant, a survey went out to the families in the community and the students asking them how they felt about their school and how safe they felt and there was an overwhelming response that the students didn't feel safe and the principal, Ms. Zita, determined if a child can't feel safe, they can't learn. If she is worried someone is going to steal her things or hit her or scream at her or has just done so at recess, it makes it very difficult for her to pay attention and focus during</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \end{array}$	<ul> <li>adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer pressure and stress management and those were considered also social skills issues and there were books for kids.</li> <li>Q. I'll come back to that when we discuss the health subject.</li> <li>Aside from using the health books in connection with the peer pressure section, were there any textbooks used in connection with social skills?</li> <li>A. No, I used to buy books that had to do with themes of friendship, and fairness, and prejudice, and things, gang awareness, and I would try to make a literacy lesson out of it as well as a social skills lesson, trying to get it all in.</li> <li>Q. Why don't we move on to social studies. Do you recall whether a social studies textbook had been adopted for use in your classes during the five years you were teaching at Bryant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Was that true for all five years that there</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>don't know where they are located now. I heard they moved. And the second program trains students how to dialogue and work through conflict mediation, both on a one-to-one level and also with the assistance of trained mediators who were also students and in my last year at Bryant, I was the trainer for the entire school, so I had to train 60 kids on how to be conflict managers.</li> <li>Q. And I think you probably answered this somewhat in your last answer. Can you just define for me what you mean by the subject of social skills?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; I want to give you some background. In the couple of years before I joined Bryant, a survey went out to the families in the community and the students asking them how they felt about their school and how safe they felt and there was an overwhelming response that the students didn't feel safe and the principal, Ms. Zita, determined if a child can't feel safe, they can't learn. If she is worried someone is going to steal her things or hit her or scream at her or has just done so at recess, it makes it very</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$	<ul> <li>adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer pressure and stress management and those were considered also social skills issues and there were books for kids.</li> <li>Q. Ill come back to that when we discuss the health subject.</li> <li>Aside from using the health books in connection with the peer pressure section, were there any textbooks used in connection with social skills?</li> <li>A. No, I used to buy books that had to do with themes of friendship, and fairness, and prejudice, and things, gang awareness, and I would try to make a literacy lesson out of it as well as a social skills lesson, trying to get it all in.</li> <li>Q. Why don't we move on to social studies. Do you recall whether a social studies textbook had been adopted for use in your classes during the five years you were teaching at Bryant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Was that true for all five years that there was a social studies textbook that had been adopted?</li> <li>A. Yes. I think the publisher was Houghton Mifflin.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>don't know where they are located now. I heard they moved. And the second program trains students how to dialogue and work through conflict mediation, both on a one-to-one level and also with the assistance of trained mediators who were also students and in my last year at Bryant, I was the trainer for the entire school, so I had to train 60 kids on how to be conflict managers.</li> <li>Q. And I think you probably answered this somewhat in your last answer. Can you just define for me what you mean by the subject of social skills?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh; I want to give you some background. In the couple of years before I joined Bryant, a survey went out to the families in the community and the students asking them how they felt about their school and how safe they felt and there was an overwhelming response that the students didn't feel safe and the principal, Ms. Zita, determined if a child can't feel safe, they can't learn. If she is worried someone is going to steal her things or hit her or scream at her or has just done so at recess, it makes it very difficult for her to pay attention and focus during class. So Ms. Zita decided that the school absolutely</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer pressure and stress management and those were considered also social skills issues and there were books for kids.</li> <li>Q. Ill come back to that when we discuss the health subject.</li> <li>Aside from using the health books in connection with the peer pressure section, were there any textbooks used in connection with social skills?</li> <li>A. No, I used to buy books that had to do with themes of friendship, and fairness, and prejudice, and things, gang awareness, and I would try to make a literacy lesson out of it as well as a social skills lesson, trying to get it all in.</li> <li>Q. Why don't we move on to social studies. Do you recall whether a social studies textbook had been adopted for use in your classes during the five years you were teaching at Bryant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Was that true for all five years that there was a social studies textbook that had been adopted?</li> <li>A. Yes. I think the publisher was Houghton Mifflin.</li> <li>Q. And were there different books adopted for</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	don't know where they are located now. I heard they moved. And the second program trains students how to dialogue and work through conflict mediation, both on a one-to-one level and also with the assistance of trained mediators who were also students and in my last year at Bryant, I was the trainer for the entire school, so I had to train 60 kids on how to be conflict managers. Q. And I think you probably answered this somewhat in your last answer. Can you just define for me what you mean by the subject of social skills? A. Uh-huh; I want to give you some background. In the couple of years before I joined Bryant, a survey went out to the families in the community and the students asking them how they felt about their school and how safe they felt and there was an overwhelming response that the students didn't feel safe and the principal, Ms. Zita, determined if a child can't feel safe, they can't learn. If she is worried someone is going to steal her things or hit her or scream at her or has just done so at recess, it makes it very difficult for her to pay attention and focus during class. So Ms. Zita decided that the school absolutely had to address the issue of communication and social	$\begin{array}{c} 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \end{array}$	<ul> <li>adoption had some textbooks in it which addressed peer pressure and stress management and those were considered also social skills issues and there were books for kids.</li> <li>Q. Ill come back to that when we discuss the health subject.</li> <li>Aside from using the health books in connection with the peer pressure section, were there any textbooks used in connection with social skills?</li> <li>A. No, I used to buy books that had to do with themes of friendship, and fairness, and prejudice, and things, gang awareness, and I would try to make a literacy lesson out of it as well as a social skills lesson, trying to get it all in.</li> <li>Q. Why don't we move on to social studies. Do you recall whether a social studies textbook had been adopted for use in your classes during the five years you were teaching at Bryant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Was that true for all five years that there was a social studies textbook that had been adopted?</li> <li>A. Yes. I think the publisher was Houghton Mifflin.</li> </ul>

	Page 150		Page 152
1	and the fourth year a 4th grade class. Was that	1	class.
2	textbook different than the textbook used in the 5th	2	Q. Do you remember approximately how many you
3	grade class?	3	were short?
4	A. Yes, the 3rd grade textbook is called From	4	A. No, but I do remember the way I dealt with
5	Sea to Shining Sea. 4th grade is called Oh, California	5	it is that I made everybody share, so I'm sure I had at
6	and the 5th grade is called United We Stand, I think.	6	least 12 in the room just so that no one can say, "Why
7	I think it is United We Stand. I don't know. I'm	7	does he get his own book and I have to share?" I just
8	seeing that everywhere these days. Maybe it is not	8	made everyone share with somebody else.
9	called that, but I think it was United We Stand.	9	Q. You said you shared some of the textbooks
10	Q. Now, in your mixed 3rd and 4th grade class,	10	with
11	did you use both the 3rd and 4th grade textbooks or did	11	A. The other 4th grade class.
12	you use one or the other?	12	Q. Right. Do you remember how many books you
13	A. I used neither.	13	shared with them?
14	Q. Was there a reason you didn't use them?	14	A. No.
15	A. I didn't know what to do because I had half	15	Q. Did you always have at least 12 books in
16	3rd grade and half 4th grade and most of them could not	16	your class?
17	even read at a 3rd grade level yet. I spent the entire	17	A. I always had at least 12 books when I needed
18	year it was a very violent class and I had to spend	18	them. That may mean that I would have to arrange with
19	most of that year just trying to teach them how to talk	19	her on that morning to get them from her, but I don't
20	to each other, so the social studies curriculum for	20	remember completely.
$\frac{-3}{21}$	that year was mostly social skills and social skills is	21	Q. Were students allowed to take those
22	actually considered part of social studies, but for	22	textbooks home with them at any time?
${23}$	that year, it became all of social studies, racism,	23	A. No.
24	prejudice.	24	Q. Did you ever assign homework to students in
25	Q. Were social studies textbooks available to	25	social studies in which the textbook would have been
		_	
	Page 151		Page 153
1	you during that '96/'97 school year?	1	required for them to have?
2	A. They weren't in my classroom, but I believe	2	A. I assigned homework in social studies where
3	there were some on campus that I could've borrowed from	3	the textbook would have been helpful, but I it
4	another teacher like I did in the remaining years, or	4	wouldn't have been fair to make it required. Sometimes
5	shared with another teacher.	5	the lives of these kids are so chaotic, to send
6	Q. But, in fact, you didn't do that?	6	something home with them, it means it may or may not
7	A. I didn't.	7	come back, and I didn't feel like I could risk that
8	Q. And that was for the reasons you just	8	with textbooks because we were so short already.
9 10	described? A. Yeah.	9 10	Q. If you had had a full class set of 24
10	Q. How about during '97/'98 when you were	10	textbooks, would you have allowed your students to take them home then?
11	teaching a 4th grade class, did you use the Oh,	11	A. Yes.
12	California textbook in that class?	12	A. 108. O And would you have continued to do so if you

- 13 California textbook in that class?
- 14 A. I did. And I think that that year I had
- 15 almost enough for my entire 4th grade and shared some
- 16 of them with another 4th grade teacher who taught in
- the Spanish bilingual classroom, but some of her 17
- Spanish bilingual kids need the English edition because 18
- their Spanish wasn't good enough to read the Spanish 19 20 edition.
- 21 Q. Do you remember how many students you had in 22 that class, the '97/'98 4th grade class?
- A. 24. 23
- 24 Q. Do you remember how many books you had?
- 25 A. No, but it was not enough for the whole

Q. And would you have continued to do so if you 13

14 had done that and some got lost as a result of that?

15 A. When school books get lost at Bryant, they

16 don't get replenished. If I had had enough books for

- every kid and I knew I could get more the next year so 17
- that, again, all my kids would have books, I would do 18 19 that, yes.

20 Q. I'm going to try to deal with your last 21 three years at Bryant together because I know it was --22 A. All 5th grade.

- 23 Q. Right. And you were -- well, did you use a
- 24 book which you believe is entitled United We Stand? 25
  - A. America Will Be. America Will Be, that is

	Page 154		Page 156
1	it.	1	you may not remember the exact number, but the best you
2	Q. United We Stand was not a textbook you used	2	can remember.
3	in social studies at Bryant, just so the record is	3	A. Yes, always more than 21 and never more than
4	clear?	4	25. I think the last two years I had 23 kids each
5	A. There is a book called United We Stand, but	5	year. I'm not sure.
6	I don't think maybe it is the 7th grade book, but I	6	Q. Just for simplicity, is it fair to say that
7 8	think it is America Will Be. I did use it for all three years that I taught 5th grade. Again, it had to	8	you had approximately 23 students each of those three years?
8 9	be shared because I didn't have enough for every	9	A. Yes.
10	student and I certainly didn't have enough we didn't	10	Q. Give or take one or two?
11	have enough at Bryant for every 5th grade student	11	A. Uh-huh.
12	because there was another 5th grade classroom that I	12	Q. Now, you said that the America Will Be
13	shared them with.	13	textbooks were shared between two 5th grade classes; is
14	Q. Do you remember the total number of copies	14	that right?
15	of the textbook that you had during that three-year	15 16	A. Yes.
16 17	time period? A. I know that at one point, we were down to 17	10 17	Q. How did you coordinate with the teachers of the 5th grade class as to how those textbooks would be
18	for the two classrooms between us.	18	used between the two class?
19	Q. When you say you were down to 17, were there	19	A. Sometimes we did a really good job of having
20	more at some points?	20	a conversation on a Thursday or Friday about, "Next
21	A. I think there were more at some point. I	21	week, I'm doing a huge project about Native Americans.
22	think that when I first started teaching 5th grade,	22	Do you need the books next week?"
23	there may have been as many as 20. My second year as a	23 24	"Yes, but I'll need them on such and such a
24 25	5th grade teacher, I think we were down to 17. In my third year as a 5th grade teacher is when Larry got	24 25	date." "What time?"
23	und year as a sur grade teacher is when Larry got	23	what this?
	Page 155		Page 157
1	-	1	
1 2	somebody to send us more books, but they weren't all	1 2	We'd coordinate it and other times I would
1 2 3	-	1 2 3	
2 3 4	somebody to send us more books, but they weren't all the same edition as I was using already. Q. And those were the approximately, did you say, 12 books?	2 3 4	We'd coordinate it and other times I would be teaching a lesson. Sometimes teaching is so organic. You'll be telling the kids about the regions where the plains Indians were and they don't remember
2 3 4 5	somebody to send us more books, but they weren't all the same edition as I was using already. Q. And those were the approximately, did you say, 12 books? A. Something like that, yes.	2 3 4 5	We'd coordinate it and other times I would be teaching a lesson. Sometimes teaching is so organic. You'll be telling the kids about the regions where the plains Indians were and they don't remember because they did the lesson yesterday and you gave the
2 3 4 5 6	somebody to send us more books, but they weren't all the same edition as I was using already. Q. And those were the approximately, did you say, 12 books? A. Something like that, yes. Q. And those were the same textbooks the	2 3 4 5 6	We'd coordinate it and other times I would be teaching a lesson. Sometimes teaching is so organic. You'll be telling the kids about the regions where the plains Indians were and they don't remember because they did the lesson yesterday and you gave the books back and I just say, "Run down the hall and ask
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>somebody to send us more books, but they weren't all the same edition as I was using already.</li> <li>Q. And those were the approximately, did you say, 12 books?</li> <li>A. Something like that, yes.</li> <li>Q. And those were the same textbooks the America Will Be textbook, just a different edition of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	We'd coordinate it and other times I would be teaching a lesson. Sometimes teaching is so organic. You'll be telling the kids about the regions where the plains Indians were and they don't remember because they did the lesson yesterday and you gave the books back and I just say, "Run down the hall and ask Indelisa if she can spare the books right now."
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>somebody to send us more books, but they weren't all the same edition as I was using already.</li> <li>Q. And those were the approximately, did you say, 12 books?</li> <li>A. Something like that, yes.</li> <li>Q. And those were the same textbooks the America Will Be textbook, just a different edition of that book?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	We'd coordinate it and other times I would be teaching a lesson. Sometimes teaching is so organic. You'll be telling the kids about the regions where the plains Indians were and they don't remember because they did the lesson yesterday and you gave the books back and I just say, "Run down the hall and ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>somebody to send us more books, but they weren't all the same edition as I was using already.</li> <li>Q. And those were the approximately, did you say, 12 books?</li> <li>A. Something like that, yes.</li> <li>Q. And those were the same textbooks the America Will Be textbook, just a different edition of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	We'd coordinate it and other times I would be teaching a lesson. Sometimes teaching is so organic. You'll be telling the kids about the regions where the plains Indians were and they don't remember because they did the lesson yesterday and you gave the books back and I just say, "Run down the hall and ask Indelisa if she can spare the books right now." And the kids would run next door and say,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>somebody to send us more books, but they weren't all the same edition as I was using already.</li> <li>Q. And those were the approximately, did you say, 12 books?</li> <li>A. Something like that, yes.</li> <li>Q. And those were the same textbooks the America Will Be textbook, just a different edition of that book?</li> <li>A. Same title, same publisher, some in Spanish and some of a newer edition. The teacher's manuals that came along with Oh, California and America Will</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	We'd coordinate it and other times I would be teaching a lesson. Sometimes teaching is so organic. You'll be telling the kids about the regions where the plains Indians were and they don't remember because they did the lesson yesterday and you gave the books back and I just say, "Run down the hall and ask Indelisa if she can spare the books right now." And the kids would run next door and say, "Can we have some books?" And sometimes she would say "Yes," and sometimes she would say, "I'm using them right now,"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>somebody to send us more books, but they weren't all the same edition as I was using already.</li> <li>Q. And those were the approximately, did you say, 12 books?</li> <li>A. Something like that, yes.</li> <li>Q. And those were the same textbooks the America Will Be textbook, just a different edition of that book?</li> <li>A. Same title, same publisher, some in Spanish and some of a newer edition. The teacher's manuals that came along with Oh, California and America Will Be, by the way, there was a spiral-bound teacher's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	We'd coordinate it and other times I would be teaching a lesson. Sometimes teaching is so organic. You'll be telling the kids about the regions where the plains Indians were and they don't remember because they did the lesson yesterday and you gave the books back and I just say, "Run down the hall and ask Indelisa if she can spare the books right now." And the kids would run next door and say, "Can we have some books?" And sometimes she would say "Yes," and sometimes she would say, "I'm using them right now," so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>somebody to send us more books, but they weren't all the same edition as I was using already.</li> <li>Q. And those were the approximately, did you say, 12 books?</li> <li>A. Something like that, yes.</li> <li>Q. And those were the same textbooks the America Will Be textbook, just a different edition of that book?</li> <li>A. Same title, same publisher, some in Spanish and some of a newer edition. The teacher's manuals that came along with Oh, California and America Will Be, by the way, there was a spiral-bound teacher's edition, plus sets of maps and posters to supplement</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	We'd coordinate it and other times I would be teaching a lesson. Sometimes teaching is so organic. You'll be telling the kids about the regions where the plains Indians were and they don't remember because they did the lesson yesterday and you gave the books back and I just say, "Run down the hall and ask Indelisa if she can spare the books right now." And the kids would run next door and say, "Can we have some books?" And sometimes she would say "Yes," and sometimes she would say, "I'm using them right now," so Q. Were there instances when all of the 5th
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>somebody to send us more books, but they weren't all the same edition as I was using already.</li> <li>Q. And those were the approximately, did you say, 12 books?</li> <li>A. Something like that, yes.</li> <li>Q. And those were the same textbooks the America Will Be textbook, just a different edition of that book?</li> <li>A. Same title, same publisher, some in Spanish and some of a newer edition. The teacher's manuals that came along with Oh, California and America Will Be, by the way, there was a spiral-bound teacher's edition, plus sets of maps and posters to supplement the curriculum. I could find a teacher's edition, but</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	We'd coordinate it and other times I would be teaching a lesson. Sometimes teaching is so organic. You'll be telling the kids about the regions where the plains Indians were and they don't remember because they did the lesson yesterday and you gave the books back and I just say, "Run down the hall and ask Indelisa if she can spare the books right now." And the kids would run next door and say, "Can we have some books?" And sometimes she would say "Yes," and sometimes she would say, "Tm using them right now," so Q. Were there instances when all of the 5th grade social studies textbooks that were at Bryant were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>somebody to send us more books, but they weren't all the same edition as I was using already.</li> <li>Q. And those were the approximately, did you say, 12 books?</li> <li>A. Something like that, yes.</li> <li>Q. And those were the same textbooks the America Will Be textbook, just a different edition of that book?</li> <li>A. Same title, same publisher, some in Spanish and some of a newer edition. The teacher's manuals that came along with Oh, California and America Will Be, by the way, there was a spiral-bound teacher's edition, plus sets of maps and posters to supplement the curriculum. I could find a teacher's edition, but all of the other stuff seemed to have been lost.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	We'd coordinate it and other times I would be teaching a lesson. Sometimes teaching is so organic. You'll be telling the kids about the regions where the plains Indians were and they don't remember because they did the lesson yesterday and you gave the books back and I just say, "Run down the hall and ask Indelisa if she can spare the books right now." And the kids would run next door and say, "Can we have some books?" And sometimes she would say "Yes," and sometimes she would say, "I'm using them right now," so Q. Were there instances when all of the 5th
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>somebody to send us more books, but they weren't all the same edition as I was using already.</li> <li>Q. And those were the approximately, did you say, 12 books?</li> <li>A. Something like that, yes.</li> <li>Q. And those were the same textbooks the America Will Be textbook, just a different edition of that book?</li> <li>A. Same title, same publisher, some in Spanish and some of a newer edition. The teacher's manuals that came along with Oh, California and America Will Be, by the way, there was a spiral-bound teacher's edition, plus sets of maps and posters to supplement the curriculum. I could find a teacher's edition, but all of the other stuff seemed to have been lost.</li> <li>Q. So you had the teacher's edition</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	We'd coordinate it and other times I would be teaching a lesson. Sometimes teaching is so organic. You'll be telling the kids about the regions where the plains Indians were and they don't remember because they did the lesson yesterday and you gave the books back and I just say, "Run down the hall and ask Indelisa if she can spare the books right now." And the kids would run next door and say, "Can we have some books?" And sometimes she would say "Yes," and sometimes she would say, "I'm using them right now," so Q. Were there instances when all of the 5th grade social studies textbooks that were at Bryant were available for your use in your class? A. Yes. Q. And do you remember instances when you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>somebody to send us more books, but they weren't all the same edition as I was using already.</li> <li>Q. And those were the approximately, did you say, 12 books?</li> <li>A. Something like that, yes.</li> <li>Q. And those were the same textbooks the America Will Be textbook, just a different edition of that book?</li> <li>A. Same title, same publisher, some in Spanish and some of a newer edition. The teacher's manuals that came along with Oh, California and America Will Be, by the way, there was a spiral-bound teacher's edition, plus sets of maps and posters to supplement the curriculum. I could find a teacher's edition, but all of the other stuff seemed to have been lost.</li> <li>Q. So you had the teacher's edition spiral-bound books, but not the maps and posters that were supposed to accompany it?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	We'd coordinate it and other times I would be teaching a lesson. Sometimes teaching is so organic. You'll be telling the kids about the regions where the plains Indians were and they don't remember because they did the lesson yesterday and you gave the books back and I just say, "Run down the hall and ask Indelisa if she can spare the books right now." And the kids would run next door and say, "Can we have some books?" And sometimes she would say "Yes," and sometimes she would say, "Tm using them right now," so Q. Were there instances when all of the 5th grade social studies textbooks that were at Bryant were available for your use in your class? A. Yes. Q. And do you remember instances when you were using all of those textbooks in which you did not have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>somebody to send us more books, but they weren't all the same edition as I was using already.</li> <li>Q. And those were the approximately, did you say, 12 books?</li> <li>A. Something like that, yes.</li> <li>Q. And those were the same textbooks the America Will Be textbook, just a different edition of that book?</li> <li>A. Same title, same publisher, some in Spanish and some of a newer edition. The teacher's manuals that came along with Oh, California and America Will Be, by the way, there was a spiral-bound teacher's edition, plus sets of maps and posters to supplement the curriculum. I could find a teacher's edition, but all of the other stuff seemed to have been lost.</li> <li>Q. So you had the teacher's edition spiral-bound books, but not the maps and posters that were supposed to accompany it?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	We'd coordinate it and other times I would be teaching a lesson. Sometimes teaching is so organic. You'll be telling the kids about the regions where the plains Indians were and they don't remember because they did the lesson yesterday and you gave the books back and I just say, "Run down the hall and ask Indelisa if she can spare the books right now." And the kids would run next door and say, "Can we have some books?" And sometimes she would say "Yes," and sometimes she would say, "I'm using them right now," so Q. Were there instances when all of the 5th grade social studies textbooks that were at Bryant were available for your use in your class? A. Yes. Q. And do you remember instances when you were using all of those textbooks in which you did not have enough for all of your students?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>somebody to send us more books, but they weren't all the same edition as I was using already.</li> <li>Q. And those were the approximately, did you say, 12 books?</li> <li>A. Something like that, yes.</li> <li>Q. And those were the same textbooks the America Will Be textbook, just a different edition of that book?</li> <li>A. Same title, same publisher, some in Spanish and some of a newer edition. The teacher's manuals that came along with Oh, California and America Will Be, by the way, there was a spiral-bound teacher's edition, plus sets of maps and posters to supplement the curriculum. I could find a teacher's edition, but all of the other stuff seemed to have been lost.</li> <li>Q. So you had the teacher's edition spiral-bound books, but not the maps and posters that were supposed to accompany it?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever have those during any of your</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	We'd coordinate it and other times I would be teaching a lesson. Sometimes teaching is so organic. You'll be telling the kids about the regions where the plains Indians were and they don't remember because they did the lesson yesterday and you gave the books back and I just say, "Run down the hall and ask Indelisa if she can spare the books right now." And the kids would run next door and say, "Can we have some books?" And sometimes she would say "Yes," and sometimes she would say, "Tm using them right now," so Q. Were there instances when all of the 5th grade social studies textbooks that were at Bryant were available for your use in your class? A. Yes. Q. And do you remember instances when you were using all of those textbooks in which you did not have enough for all of your students? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>somebody to send us more books, but they weren't all the same edition as I was using already.</li> <li>Q. And those were the approximately, did you say, 12 books?</li> <li>A. Something like that, yes.</li> <li>Q. And those were the same textbooks the America Will Be textbook, just a different edition of that book?</li> <li>A. Same title, same publisher, some in Spanish and some of a newer edition. The teacher's manuals that came along with Oh, California and America Will Be, by the way, there was a spiral-bound teacher's edition, plus sets of maps and posters to supplement the curriculum. I could find a teacher's edition, but all of the other stuff seemed to have been lost.</li> <li>Q. So you had the teacher's edition spiral-bound books, but not the maps and posters that were supposed to accompany it?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever have those during any of your five years at Bryant?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	We'd coordinate it and other times I would be teaching a lesson. Sometimes teaching is so organic. You'll be telling the kids about the regions where the plains Indians were and they don't remember because they did the lesson yesterday and you gave the books back and I just say, "Run down the hall and ask Indelisa if she can spare the books right now." And the kids would run next door and say, "Can we have some books?" And sometimes she would say "Yes," and sometimes she would say, "Tm using them right now," so Q. Were there instances when all of the 5th grade social studies textbooks that were at Bryant were available for your use in your class? A. Yes. Q. And do you remember instances when you were using all of those textbooks in which you did not have enough for all of your students? A. Yes. Q. And do you recall approximately how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>somebody to send us more books, but they weren't all the same edition as I was using already.</li> <li>Q. And those were the approximately, did you say, 12 books?</li> <li>A. Something like that, yes.</li> <li>Q. And those were the same textbooks the America Will Be textbook, just a different edition of that book?</li> <li>A. Same title, same publisher, some in Spanish and some of a newer edition. The teacher's manuals that came along with Oh, California and America Will Be, by the way, there was a spiral-bound teacher's edition, plus sets of maps and posters to supplement the curriculum. I could find a teacher's edition, but all of the other stuff seemed to have been lost.</li> <li>Q. So you had the teacher's edition spiral-bound books, but not the maps and posters that were supposed to accompany it?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever have those during any of your</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	We'd coordinate it and other times I would be teaching a lesson. Sometimes teaching is so organic. You'll be telling the kids about the regions where the plains Indians were and they don't remember because they did the lesson yesterday and you gave the books back and I just say, "Run down the hall and ask Indelisa if she can spare the books right now." And the kids would run next door and say, "Can we have some books?" And sometimes she would say "Yes," and sometimes she would say, "Tm using them right now," so Q. Were there instances when all of the 5th grade social studies textbooks that were at Bryant were available for your use in your class? A. Yes. Q. And do you remember instances when you were using all of those textbooks in which you did not have enough for all of your students? A. Yes.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24 \end{array}$	<ul> <li>somebody to send us more books, but they weren't all the same edition as I was using already.</li> <li>Q. And those were the approximately, did you say, 12 books?</li> <li>A. Something like that, yes.</li> <li>Q. And those were the same textbooks the America Will Be textbook, just a different edition of that book?</li> <li>A. Same title, same publisher, some in Spanish and some of a newer edition. The teacher's manuals that came along with Oh, California and America Will Be, by the way, there was a spiral-bound teacher's edition, plus sets of maps and posters to supplement the curriculum. I could find a teacher's edition, but all of the other stuff seemed to have been lost.</li> <li>Q. So you had the teacher's edition spiral-bound books, but not the maps and posters that were supposed to accompany it?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever have those during any of your five years at Bryant?</li> <li>A. No, but I know they exist because I saw them in another teacher's classroom in another school.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how many students you had in</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>We'd coordinate it and other times I would be teaching a lesson. Sometimes teaching is so organic. You'll be telling the kids about the regions where the plains Indians were and they don't remember because they did the lesson yesterday and you gave the books back and I just say, "Run down the hall and ask Indelisa if she can spare the books right now." And the kids would run next door and say, "Can we have some books?" And sometimes she would say "Yes," and sometimes she would say "Yes," and sometimes she would say, "Tm using them right now," so</li> <li>Q. Were there instances when all of the 5th grade social studies textbooks that were at Bryant were available for your use in your class?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember instances when you were using all of those textbooks in which you did not have enough for all of your students?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you recall approximately how frequently that happened?</li> <li>A. There are a couple of projects that can span a number of weeks that are sort of research-based</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>somebody to send us more books, but they weren't all the same edition as I was using already.</li> <li>Q. And those were the approximately, did you say, 12 books?</li> <li>A. Something like that, yes.</li> <li>Q. And those were the same textbooks the America Will Be textbook, just a different edition of that book?</li> <li>A. Same title, same publisher, some in Spanish and some of a newer edition. The teacher's manuals that came along with Oh, California and America Will Be, by the way, there was a spiral-bound teacher's edition, plus sets of maps and posters to supplement the curriculum. I could find a teacher's edition, but all of the other stuff seemed to have been lost.</li> <li>Q. So you had the teacher's edition spiral-bound books, but not the maps and posters that were supposed to accompany it?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever have those during any of your five years at Bryant?</li> <li>A. No, but I know they exist because I saw them in another teacher's classroom in another school.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>We'd coordinate it and other times I would be teaching a lesson. Sometimes teaching is so organic. You'll be telling the kids about the regions where the plains Indians were and they don't remember because they did the lesson yesterday and you gave the books back and I just say, "Run down the hall and ask Indelisa if she can spare the books right now." And the kids would run next door and say, "Can we have some books?" And sometimes she would say "Yes," and sometimes she would say "Yes," and sometimes she would say, "I'm using them right now," so</li> <li>Q. Were there instances when all of the 5th grade social studies textbooks that were at Bryant were available for your use in your class?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember instances when you were using all of those textbooks in which you did not have enough for all of your students?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you recall approximately how frequently that happened?</li> <li>A. There are a couple of projects that can span</li> </ul>

Page 158
----------

Page 160

	Page 158		Page 160
1	so over a two- or three-week period, as they are doing	1	Q. Did you ever hear it was school or district
2	some research, they will need to get into the books and	2	policy to have students share textbooks as a positive
3	be referencing all kinds of maps and sections that have	3	teaching environment?
4	atlas kinds of pages to them and if they are all trying	4	A. Policy, no. There is a teaching strategy
5	to work on it at the same time, only half the kids will	5	called buddy reading where two students share a piece
6	be able, or 17 out of the 23 in the class will be able	6	of text and read together and with each other and it
7	to use the book at a time while they are while we're	7	allegedly helps the students have a pal to help them to
8	having social studies and if half the books are with	8	code, someone to have conversation with for
	•	9	comprehension, and teaches the social skill of sharing
9	the other 5th grade classroom, then even fewer, then	10	1 0
10	only nine out of 23 can use them. And that would		and going back and forth. And my experience at Bryant,
11	happen over big chunks of time in the fall.	11	that can work if you are giving kids accessible text,
12	Q. Any reason why you point to the fall as	12	but just as a reference point, the 5th grade text was
13	opposed to the spring? Did you just use them more	13	above the reading ability of most of the kids, so I
14	frequently in the fall?	14	used it mostly for the graphics, for the maps, the
15	A. I did, yes. I did a big I did more	15	atlases, the pictures. They had sections in the book
16	in-depth work around social studies in the fall and	16	which were source documents or something like that. I
17	then in the spring, I had designed some of my own	17	couldn't really use it for the whole chapter. I didn't
18	social studies units.	18	use it for that.
19	Q. How would you deal with the situation in	19	Q. When you say you didn't use it for the whole
20	your classroom when there weren't enough textbooks for	20	chapter, was that largely because of the wide range of
21	each student to have their own individual copy?	21	reading abilities of your students?
22	A. I would ask kids to share, but sharing was	22	A. Exactly.
23	actually pretty problematic because when kids when	23	Q. Was the buddy reading teaching strategy
24	you use words like, "Please have the book exactly	24	something that was generally encouraged at Bryant? And
25	between you so you can both see it," kids who come from	25	I'm not limiting it to just social studies. I mean
	Page 159		Page 161
1	Page 159 these kinds of backgrounds get very territorial about	1	Page 161 generally.
1 2		1 2	
	these kinds of backgrounds get very territorial about		generally. A. As a teaching strategy, it is considered a
2	these kinds of backgrounds get very territorial about stuff and they have a hard time sharing. They want it	2	generally. A. As a teaching strategy, it is considered a lower grade teaching strategy, something you use in the
2 3	these kinds of backgrounds get very territorial about stuff and they have a hard time sharing. They want it right in front of them, so they fight over it or one of them reads faster than the other, so they want to flip	2 3	generally. A. As a teaching strategy, it is considered a
2 3 4	these kinds of backgrounds get very territorial about stuff and they have a hard time sharing. They want it right in front of them, so they fight over it or one of	2 3 4	generally. A. As a teaching strategy, it is considered a lower grade teaching strategy, something you use in the primary years. That would be kindergarten through 3rd
2 3 4 5	these kinds of backgrounds get very territorial about stuff and they have a hard time sharing. They want it right in front of them, so they fight over it or one of them reads faster than the other, so they want to flip the pages. The other one doesn't, so they get into	2 3 4 5	generally. A. As a teaching strategy, it is considered a lower grade teaching strategy, something you use in the primary years. That would be kindergarten through 3rd grade.
2 3 4 5 6	these kinds of backgrounds get very territorial about stuff and they have a hard time sharing. They want it right in front of them, so they fight over it or one of them reads faster than the other, so they want to flip the pages. The other one doesn't, so they get into distress about that. These kids are constantly needing	2 3 4 5 6	generally. A. As a teaching strategy, it is considered a lower grade teaching strategy, something you use in the primary years. That would be kindergarten through 3rd grade. 4th through 6th grade is the transition from learning to read to reading to learn, so the burden of
2 3 4 5 6 7	these kinds of backgrounds get very territorial about stuff and they have a hard time sharing. They want it right in front of them, so they fight over it or one of them reads faster than the other, so they want to flip the pages. The other one doesn't, so they get into distress about that. These kids are constantly needing coaching on how not to come to conflict with each	2 3 4 5 6 7	generally. A. As a teaching strategy, it is considered a lower grade teaching strategy, something you use in the primary years. That would be kindergarten through 3rd grade. 4th through 6th grade is the transition from learning to read to reading to learn, so the burden of the upper grade teacher is you are still teaching kids
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	these kinds of backgrounds get very territorial about stuff and they have a hard time sharing. They want it right in front of them, so they fight over it or one of them reads faster than the other, so they want to flip the pages. The other one doesn't, so they get into distress about that. These kids are constantly needing coaching on how not to come to conflict with each other. It always presented sharing sharing always means I have to deal with the added dimension of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>generally.</li> <li>A. As a teaching strategy, it is considered a lower grade teaching strategy, something you use in the primary years. That would be kindergarten through 3rd grade.</li> <li>4th through 6th grade is the transition from learning to read to reading to learn, so the burden of the upper grade teacher is you are still teaching kids to learn how to read and they have to read to learn, so</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	these kinds of backgrounds get very territorial about stuff and they have a hard time sharing. They want it right in front of them, so they fight over it or one of them reads faster than the other, so they want to flip the pages. The other one doesn't, so they get into distress about that. These kids are constantly needing coaching on how not to come to conflict with each other. It always presented sharing sharing always	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	generally. A. As a teaching strategy, it is considered a lower grade teaching strategy, something you use in the primary years. That would be kindergarten through 3rd grade. 4th through 6th grade is the transition from learning to read to reading to learn, so the burden of the upper grade teacher is you are still teaching kids to learn how to read and they have to read to learn, so the kids have to develop better comprehension skills
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	these kinds of backgrounds get very territorial about stuff and they have a hard time sharing. They want it right in front of them, so they fight over it or one of them reads faster than the other, so they want to flip the pages. The other one doesn't, so they get into distress about that. These kids are constantly needing coaching on how not to come to conflict with each other. It always presented sharing sharing always means I have to deal with the added dimension of classroom management being a bit more of a nightmare or a bit more problematic than it would typically be.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	generally. A. As a teaching strategy, it is considered a lower grade teaching strategy, something you use in the primary years. That would be kindergarten through 3rd grade. 4th through 6th grade is the transition from learning to read to reading to learn, so the burden of the upper grade teacher is you are still teaching kids to learn how to read and they have to read to learn, so the kids have to develop better comprehension skills and at the same time, better decoding skills. Buddy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	these kinds of backgrounds get very territorial about stuff and they have a hard time sharing. They want it right in front of them, so they fight over it or one of them reads faster than the other, so they want to flip the pages. The other one doesn't, so they get into distress about that. These kids are constantly needing coaching on how not to come to conflict with each other. It always presented sharing sharing always means I have to deal with the added dimension of classroom management being a bit more of a nightmare or a bit more problematic than it would typically be. Classroom management is very difficult, but when you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	generally. A. As a teaching strategy, it is considered a lower grade teaching strategy, something you use in the primary years. That would be kindergarten through 3rd grade. 4th through 6th grade is the transition from learning to read to reading to learn, so the burden of the upper grade teacher is you are still teaching kids to learn how to read and they have to read to learn, so the kids have to develop better comprehension skills and at the same time, better decoding skills. Buddy reading was a strategy that I didn't think took care of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	these kinds of backgrounds get very territorial about stuff and they have a hard time sharing. They want it right in front of them, so they fight over it or one of them reads faster than the other, so they want to flip the pages. The other one doesn't, so they get into distress about that. These kids are constantly needing coaching on how not to come to conflict with each other. It always presented sharing sharing always means I have to deal with the added dimension of classroom management being a bit more of a nightmare or a bit more problematic than it would typically be. Classroom management is very difficult, but when you are sharing books and materials, it gets more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	generally. A. As a teaching strategy, it is considered a lower grade teaching strategy, something you use in the primary years. That would be kindergarten through 3rd grade. 4th through 6th grade is the transition from learning to read to reading to learn, so the burden of the upper grade teacher is you are still teaching kids to learn how to read and they have to read to learn, so the kids have to develop better comprehension skills and at the same time, better decoding skills. Buddy reading was a strategy that I didn't think took care of both of those skills efficiently. I did use it, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	these kinds of backgrounds get very territorial about stuff and they have a hard time sharing. They want it right in front of them, so they fight over it or one of them reads faster than the other, so they want to flip the pages. The other one doesn't, so they get into distress about that. These kids are constantly needing coaching on how not to come to conflict with each other. It always presented sharing sharing always means I have to deal with the added dimension of classroom management being a bit more of a nightmare or a bit more problematic than it would typically be. Classroom management is very difficult, but when you are sharing books and materials, it gets more challenging, so I would ask them to share or I would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	generally. A. As a teaching strategy, it is considered a lower grade teaching strategy, something you use in the primary years. That would be kindergarten through 3rd grade. 4th through 6th grade is the transition from learning to read to reading to learn, so the burden of the upper grade teacher is you are still teaching kids to learn how to read and they have to read to learn, so the kids have to develop better comprehension skills and at the same time, better decoding skills. Buddy reading was a strategy that I didn't think took care of both of those skills efficiently. I did use it, but not very often.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	these kinds of backgrounds get very territorial about stuff and they have a hard time sharing. They want it right in front of them, so they fight over it or one of them reads faster than the other, so they want to flip the pages. The other one doesn't, so they get into distress about that. These kids are constantly needing coaching on how not to come to conflict with each other. It always presented sharing sharing always means I have to deal with the added dimension of classroom management being a bit more of a nightmare or a bit more problematic than it would typically be. Classroom management is very difficult, but when you are sharing books and materials, it gets more challenging, so I would ask them to share or I would try and plan two units to run in one day where I would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	generally. A. As a teaching strategy, it is considered a lower grade teaching strategy, something you use in the primary years. That would be kindergarten through 3rd grade. 4th through 6th grade is the transition from learning to read to reading to learn, so the burden of the upper grade teacher is you are still teaching kids to learn how to read and they have to read to learn, so the kids have to develop better comprehension skills and at the same time, better decoding skills. Buddy reading was a strategy that I didn't think took care of both of those skills efficiently. I did use it, but not very often. The other thing that happens this is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	these kinds of backgrounds get very territorial about stuff and they have a hard time sharing. They want it right in front of them, so they fight over it or one of them reads faster than the other, so they want to flip the pages. The other one doesn't, so they get into distress about that. These kids are constantly needing coaching on how not to come to conflict with each other. It always presented sharing sharing always means I have to deal with the added dimension of classroom management being a bit more of a nightmare or a bit more problematic than it would typically be. Classroom management is very difficult, but when you are sharing books and materials, it gets more challenging, so I would ask them to share or I would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	generally. A. As a teaching strategy, it is considered a lower grade teaching strategy, something you use in the primary years. That would be kindergarten through 3rd grade. 4th through 6th grade is the transition from learning to read to reading to learn, so the burden of the upper grade teacher is you are still teaching kids to learn how to read and they have to read to learn, so the kids have to develop better comprehension skills and at the same time, better decoding skills. Buddy reading was a strategy that I didn't think took care of both of those skills efficiently. I did use it, but not very often. The other thing that happens this is a social development thing if you try to get two 5th
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	these kinds of backgrounds get very territorial about stuff and they have a hard time sharing. They want it right in front of them, so they fight over it or one of them reads faster than the other, so they want to flip the pages. The other one doesn't, so they get into distress about that. These kids are constantly needing coaching on how not to come to conflict with each other. It always presented sharing sharing always means I have to deal with the added dimension of classroom management being a bit more of a nightmare or a bit more problematic than it would typically be. Classroom management is very difficult, but when you are sharing books and materials, it gets more challenging, so I would ask them to share or I would try and plan two units to run in one day where I would have all the kids on one section of the room trying to use books and the other kids in another section of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	generally. A. As a teaching strategy, it is considered a lower grade teaching strategy, something you use in the primary years. That would be kindergarten through 3rd grade. 4th through 6th grade is the transition from learning to read to reading to learn, so the burden of the upper grade teacher is you are still teaching kids to learn how to read and they have to read to learn, so the kids have to develop better comprehension skills and at the same time, better decoding skills. Buddy reading was a strategy that I didn't think took care of both of those skills efficiently. I did use it, but not very often. The other thing that happens this is a social development thing if you try to get two 5th graders together to read, if it is a boy and a girl,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	these kinds of backgrounds get very territorial about stuff and they have a hard time sharing. They want it right in front of them, so they fight over it or one of them reads faster than the other, so they want to flip the pages. The other one doesn't, so they get into distress about that. These kids are constantly needing coaching on how not to come to conflict with each other. It always presented sharing sharing always means I have to deal with the added dimension of classroom management being a bit more of a nightmare or a bit more problematic than it would typically be. Classroom management is very difficult, but when you are sharing books and materials, it gets more challenging, so I would ask them to share or I would try and plan two units to run in one day where I would have all the kids on one section of the room trying to use books and the other kids in another section of the room trying to do some kind of other study that didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	generally. A. As a teaching strategy, it is considered a lower grade teaching strategy, something you use in the primary years. That would be kindergarten through 3rd grade. 4th through 6th grade is the transition from learning to read to reading to learn, so the burden of the upper grade teacher is you are still teaching kids to learn how to read and they have to read to learn, so the kids have to develop better comprehension skills and at the same time, better decoding skills. Buddy reading was a strategy that I didn't think took care of both of those skills efficiently. I did use it, but not very often. The other thing that happens this is a social development thing if you try to get two 5th graders together to read, if it is a boy and a girl, they get all giggly or they can't touch each other. If
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	these kinds of backgrounds get very territorial about stuff and they have a hard time sharing. They want it right in front of them, so they fight over it or one of them reads faster than the other, so they want to flip the pages. The other one doesn't, so they get into distress about that. These kids are constantly needing coaching on how not to come to conflict with each other. It always presented sharing sharing always means I have to deal with the added dimension of classroom management being a bit more of a nightmare or a bit more problematic than it would typically be. Classroom management is very difficult, but when you are sharing books and materials, it gets more challenging, so I would ask them to share or I would try and plan two units to run in one day where I would have all the kids on one section of the room trying to use books and the other kids in another section of the room trying to do some kind of other study that didn't require the books and this usually led into another	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	generally. A. As a teaching strategy, it is considered a lower grade teaching strategy, something you use in the primary years. That would be kindergarten through 3rd grade. 4th through 6th grade is the transition from learning to read to reading to learn, so the burden of the upper grade teacher is you are still teaching kids to learn how to read and they have to read to learn, so the kids have to develop better comprehension skills and at the same time, better decoding skills. Buddy reading was a strategy that I didn't think took care of both of those skills efficiently. I did use it, but not very often. The other thing that happens this is a social development thing if you try to get two 5th graders together to read, if it is a boy and a girl, they get all giggly or they can't touch each other. If it is two girls, they start playing with each others'
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	these kinds of backgrounds get very territorial about stuff and they have a hard time sharing. They want it right in front of them, so they fight over it or one of them reads faster than the other, so they want to flip the pages. The other one doesn't, so they get into distress about that. These kids are constantly needing coaching on how not to come to conflict with each other. It always presented sharing sharing always means I have to deal with the added dimension of classroom management being a bit more of a nightmare or a bit more problematic than it would typically be. Classroom management is very difficult, but when you are sharing books and materials, it gets more challenging, so I would ask them to share or I would try and plan two units to run in one day where I would have all the kids on one section of the room trying to use books and the other kids in another section of the room trying to do some kind of other study that didn't require the books and this usually led into another logistical nightmare, which meant if they were trying	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	generally. A. As a teaching strategy, it is considered a lower grade teaching strategy, something you use in the primary years. That would be kindergarten through 3rd grade. 4th through 6th grade is the transition from learning to read to reading to learn, so the burden of the upper grade teacher is you are still teaching kids to learn how to read and they have to read to learn, so the kids have to develop better comprehension skills and at the same time, better decoding skills. Buddy reading was a strategy that I didn't think took care of both of those skills efficiently. I did use it, but not very often. The other thing that happens this is a social development thing if you try to get two 5th graders together to read, if it is a boy and a girl, they get all giggly or they can't touch each other. If it is two girls, they start playing with each others' hair and if it is two boys, they start punching each
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \end{array}$	these kinds of backgrounds get very territorial about stuff and they have a hard time sharing. They want it right in front of them, so they fight over it or one of them reads faster than the other, so they want to flip the pages. The other one doesn't, so they get into distress about that. These kids are constantly needing coaching on how not to come to conflict with each other. It always presented sharing sharing always means I have to deal with the added dimension of classroom management being a bit more of a nightmare or a bit more problematic than it would typically be. Classroom management is very difficult, but when you are sharing books and materials, it gets more challenging, so I would ask them to share or I would try and plan two units to run in one day where I would have all the kids on one section of the room trying to use books and the other kids in another section of the room trying to do some kind of other study that didn't require the books and this usually led into another logistical nightmare, which meant if they were trying to use atlases, it meant they had to use the ones I	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	generally. A. As a teaching strategy, it is considered a lower grade teaching strategy, something you use in the primary years. That would be kindergarten through 3rd grade. 4th through 6th grade is the transition from learning to read to reading to learn, so the burden of the upper grade teacher is you are still teaching kids to learn how to read and they have to read to learn, so the kids have to develop better comprehension skills and at the same time, better decoding skills. Buddy reading was a strategy that I didn't think took care of both of those skills efficiently. I did use it, but not very often. The other thing that happens this is a social development thing if you try to get two 5th graders together to read, if it is a boy and a girl, they get all giggly or they can't touch each other. If it is two girls, they start playing with each others' hair and if it is two boys, they start punching each other and wrestling, so buddy reading, at that point,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	these kinds of backgrounds get very territorial about stuff and they have a hard time sharing. They want it right in front of them, so they fight over it or one of them reads faster than the other, so they want to flip the pages. The other one doesn't, so they get into distress about that. These kids are constantly needing coaching on how not to come to conflict with each other. It always presented sharing sharing always means I have to deal with the added dimension of classroom management being a bit more of a nightmare or a bit more problematic than it would typically be. Classroom management is very difficult, but when you are sharing books and materials, it gets more challenging, so I would ask them to share or I would try and plan two units to run in one day where I would have all the kids on one section of the room trying to use books and the other kids in another section of the room trying to do some kind of other study that didn't require the books and this usually led into another logistical nightmare, which meant if they were trying to use atlases, it meant they had to use the ones I had. There had to be enough of them or maps. If they	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	generally. A. As a teaching strategy, it is considered a lower grade teaching strategy, something you use in the primary years. That would be kindergarten through 3rd grade. 4th through 6th grade is the transition from learning to read to reading to learn, so the burden of the upper grade teacher is you are still teaching kids to learn how to read and they have to read to learn, so the kids have to develop better comprehension skills and at the same time, better decoding skills. Buddy reading was a strategy that I didn't think took care of both of those skills efficiently. I did use it, but not very often. The other thing that happens this is a social development thing if you try to get two 5th graders together to read, if it is a boy and a girl, they get all giggly or they can't touch each other. If it is two girls, they start playing with each others' hair and if it is two boys, they start punching each other and wrestling, so buddy reading, at that point, was kind of hard, too, just from a social
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	these kinds of backgrounds get very territorial about stuff and they have a hard time sharing. They want it right in front of them, so they fight over it or one of them reads faster than the other, so they want to flip the pages. The other one doesn't, so they get into distress about that. These kids are constantly needing coaching on how not to come to conflict with each other. It always presented sharing sharing always means I have to deal with the added dimension of classroom management being a bit more of a nightmare or a bit more problematic than it would typically be. Classroom management is very difficult, but when you are sharing books and materials, it gets more challenging, so I would ask them to share or I would try and plan two units to run in one day where I would have all the kids on one section of the room trying to use books and the other kids in another section of the room trying to do some kind of other study that didn't require the books and this usually led into another logistical nightmare, which meant if they were trying to use atlases, it meant they had to use the ones I had. There had to be enough of them or maps. If they worked on one side of the room, they were right next to	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	generally. A. As a teaching strategy, it is considered a lower grade teaching strategy, something you use in the primary years. That would be kindergarten through 3rd grade. 4th through 6th grade is the transition from learning to read to reading to learn, so the burden of the upper grade teacher is you are still teaching kids to learn how to read and they have to read to learn, so the kids have to develop better comprehension skills and at the same time, better decoding skills. Buddy reading was a strategy that I didn't think took care of both of those skills efficiently. I did use it, but not very often. The other thing that happens this is a social development thing if you try to get two 5th graders together to read, if it is a boy and a girl, they get all giggly or they can't touch each other. If it is two girls, they start playing with each others' hair and if it is two boys, they start punching each other and wrestling, so buddy reading, at that point, was kind of hard, too, just from a social Q. I have nephews at that age, so that sounds
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	these kinds of backgrounds get very territorial about stuff and they have a hard time sharing. They want it right in front of them, so they fight over it or one of them reads faster than the other, so they want to flip the pages. The other one doesn't, so they get into distress about that. These kids are constantly needing coaching on how not to come to conflict with each other. It always presented sharing sharing always means I have to deal with the added dimension of classroom management being a bit more of a nightmare or a bit more problematic than it would typically be. Classroom management is very difficult, but when you are sharing books and materials, it gets more challenging, so I would ask them to share or I would try and plan two units to run in one day where I would have all the kids on one section of the room trying to use books and the other kids in another section of the room trying to do some kind of other study that didn't require the books and this usually led into another logistical nightmare, which meant if they were trying to use atlases, it meant they had to use the ones I had. There had to be enough of them or maps. If they	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	generally. A. As a teaching strategy, it is considered a lower grade teaching strategy, something you use in the primary years. That would be kindergarten through 3rd grade. 4th through 6th grade is the transition from learning to read to reading to learn, so the burden of the upper grade teacher is you are still teaching kids to learn how to read and they have to read to learn, so the kids have to develop better comprehension skills and at the same time, better decoding skills. Buddy reading was a strategy that I didn't think took care of both of those skills efficiently. I did use it, but not very often. The other thing that happens this is a social development thing if you try to get two 5th graders together to read, if it is a boy and a girl, they get all giggly or they can't touch each other. If it is two girls, they start playing with each others' hair and if it is two boys, they start punching each other and wrestling, so buddy reading, at that point, was kind of hard, too, just from a social

	Page 162		Page 164
1	classes permitted to take home the America Will Be	1	Q. I think you said during the '96/'97 school
2	textbook at any time?	2	year, you believe there should have been some kind of a
3	A. The truth is I made a public statement that	3	reading program that had been adopted by the district?
4	all the books had to be back in the pile where they	4	A. Uh-huh.
5	were supposed to be and counted them and made sure they	5	Q. Can you tell me what the basis for that is?
6	were there. Occasionally I would have a student who	6	A. Well, I think that I don't think a school
7	was very motivated and if I decided they were pretty	7	usually likes to leave any gaps in terms of materials
8	trustworthy, if they came to me on the sly and begged	8	for students. If something new hasn't been adopted,
9	to take the book home, but I made them promise in blood	9	then the previous adoption should still be in force or
10	to bring it back the next day, so very occasionally I	10	in place, but as I said, when I got there, there were
11	would let a kid take a book home for the night.	11	no reading books in the classroom and there was also a
12	Q. And did those typically get returned?	12	shift in teaching theory around this time and there
13	A. Yes. Although, it is weird. I'm thinking	13	also was a teaching movement called Whole Language
14	about how did we go from 20 in one year to 17 the next	14	going on and Whole Language encouraged teachers to
15	year. I don't know, but, yes, I would say typically	15	abandon primers or reading books that had only excerpts
16	they did get returned because I was so tight about it.	16	of stories in them, so it would have had a little
17	I had a student who moved to Atlanta for a	17	section on Miss Piggle Wiggle and the Henny Penny Box
18	few months in the middle of 5th grade and he came back	18	and maybe a poem, but that was beginning to be
19	to visit at Christmas time and what he told the class	19	considered unauthentic literature because there were
20	was the greatest thing he had at his new school was he	20	small bits and pieces of things and we should be giving
21	had his own set of books for every subject and the kids	21	children authentic literature and authentic reasons for
22	said, "Really?" They thought that was so amazing.	22	writing and reading. Literacy Place was supposedly
23	Q. Why don't we move on to the subject of	23	going to fulfill that purpose, but until Literacy Place
24	reading. Now, you said that I believe you said in	24	had been adopted and in place, there should have been
25	1997/98 a program called Literacy Place was adopted?	25	another set of books and manuals for teachers that
	Page 163		Page 165
1	A. Yes.	1	would have still been in effect, so teachers would have
2	Q. Do you remember what you used to teach	2	something to teach with and kids would have something
3	reading prior to the adoption of that program?	3	to read, but I didn't have anything in my room.
4	A. Yes. I have been collecting children's	4	Q. Did you ever remember hearing what the prior
5	books for about 25 years and when I started at Bryant	5	adoption had been?
6	and I had that 3rd/4th grade classroom, I brought in my	6	A. No.
7	book collection which was probably about 50, 75 books	7	Q. Just so the record is clear, when you say
8	and I bought a lot of new books new to Bryant	8	"Whole Language," that is w-h-o-l-e?
9	bought books for the classroom and I developed my own	9	A. Yes.
10	reading program couple of units a couple of my	10	Q. Now, you said in '97/'98, the Literacy Place
11 12	own units for a reading program to teach reading that	11 12	program was adopted. Were there materials that came along with that program?
12	year. For writing, I used what is called the	12	A. Yes, a teacher's manual, two anthologies of
13	writer's workshop approach and I bought some teacher	13	literature for every student, a kit for assessing
15	manuals at a teacher's supply store to teach grammar	15	student reading, a small shelf about two feet wide with
16	and spelling.	16	chapter books and picture books for students of that
17		17	reading level and a couple of other teacher guideline
18	Q. I don't mean to interrupt. Can we deal with		
	Q. I don't mean to interrupt. Can we deal with reading and writing together? Is this an area where we	18	books, I think one for writing and one for spelling or
19	Q. I don't mean to interrupt. Can we deal with reading and writing together? Is this an area where we can do that?	18 19	books, I think one for writing and one for spelling or something like that, or grammar and usage.
19 20	reading and writing together? Is this an area where we	19 20	something like that, or grammar and usage. Q. When you say there were two anthologies
20 21	<ul><li>reading and writing together? Is this an area where we can do that?</li><li>A. Yes, because I had to combine it that year.</li><li>I don't like to necessarily do that, but I did do that</li></ul>	19 20 21	something like that, or grammar and usage. Q. When you say there were two anthologies for
20 21 22	<ul><li>reading and writing together? Is this an area where we can do that?</li><li>A. Yes, because I had to combine it that year.</li><li>I don't like to necessarily do that, but I did do that for this year because it was the cheapest way.</li></ul>	19 20 21 22	something like that, or grammar and usage. Q. When you say there were two anthologies for A. Each student.
20 21 22 23	<ul><li>reading and writing together? Is this an area where we can do that?</li><li>A. Yes, because I had to combine it that year.</li><li>I don't like to necessarily do that, but I did do that for this year because it was the cheapest way.</li><li>Q. '96/'97?</li></ul>	19 20 21 22 23	something like that, or grammar and usage. Q. When you say there were two anthologies for A. Each student. Q each student, are those physical books?
20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>reading and writing together? Is this an area where we can do that?</li> <li>A. Yes, because I had to combine it that year.</li> <li>I don't like to necessarily do that, but I did do that for this year because it was the cheapest way.</li> <li>Q. '96/'97?</li> <li>A. Yes. And I don't think I taught anything</li> </ul>	19 20 21 22 23 24	something like that, or grammar and usage. Q. When you say there were two anthologies for A. Each student. Q each student, are those physical books? A. Uh-huh; yes.
20 21 22 23	<ul><li>reading and writing together? Is this an area where we can do that?</li><li>A. Yes, because I had to combine it that year.</li><li>I don't like to necessarily do that, but I did do that for this year because it was the cheapest way.</li><li>Q. '96/'97?</li></ul>	19 20 21 22 23	something like that, or grammar and usage. Q. When you say there were two anthologies for A. Each student. Q each student, are those physical books?
20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>reading and writing together? Is this an area where we can do that?</li> <li>A. Yes, because I had to combine it that year.</li> <li>I don't like to necessarily do that, but I did do that for this year because it was the cheapest way.</li> <li>Q. '96/'97?</li> <li>A. Yes. And I don't think I taught anything</li> </ul>	19 20 21 22 23 24	something like that, or grammar and usage. Q. When you say there were two anthologies for A. Each student. Q each student, are those physical books? A. Uh-huh; yes.

Page 1661receive a set of Literacy Place materials?2A. Yes, I did.3Q. Was it a complete set?4A. Yes.5Q. Was it new at that time when you received6it?	
<ul> <li>A. Brand-new.</li> <li>Q. And during the 1997/'98 school year, did you</li> <li>have enough copies of each of the anthologies for each</li> <li>of your students?</li> <li>A. Yes, I had two anthologies, Volume I and</li> <li>Volume II, for every one of my 25 students and they</li> <li>were all 4th grade level and I had maybe two or three</li> <li>4 4th grade readers in my room and everybody else was</li> <li>below that.</li> <li>Q. Maybe I just didn't hear. Did you say the</li> <li>materials were 4th grade level?</li> <li>A. Yes, that was the year I was teaching 4th</li> <li>grade.</li> <li>Q. And you just said there were do you</li> <li>specifically remember there were 25 students? I think</li> <li>gearlier you said there were 24. I want to make sure</li> <li>A. Brand-new.</li> <li>Table 20 Content of the study of the for them.</li> <li>Specifically remember there were 24. I want to make sure</li> <li>Specifically remember there were 24. I want to make sure</li> <li>Specifically remember there were 24. I want to make sure</li> <li>Specifically remember there were 24. I want to make sure</li> <li>Specifically remember there were 24. I want to make sure</li> <li>Specifically remember there were 24. I want to make sure</li> <li>Specifically remember there were 24. I want to make sure</li> <li>Specifically remember there were 24. I want to make sure</li> <li>Specifically remember there were 24. I want to make sure</li> <li>Specifically remember there were 24. I want to make sure</li> <li>Specifically remember there were 24. I want to make sure</li> <li>Specifically remember there were 24. I want to make sure</li> <li>Specifically remember there were 24. I want to make sure</li> <li>Specifically remember there were 24. I want to make sure</li> <li>Specifically remember there were 24. I want to make sure</li> <li>Specifically remember there were 24. I want to make sure</li> <li>Specifically remember there were 24. I want to make sure</li> <li>Specifically remember there were 24. I want to make sure</li> &lt;</ul>	fy ch i't using e books d us not for kid ud to at,"
23 the record is clear. Was there roughly 24, 25 23 Q. In that approximately two-foot shelf of	
24students?24I'll call them supplemental books. Let me know25A. I know for sure I had 25 kids in my first25A. They are called trade books.	
Page 1671year of teaching at Bryant. I thought I had 25 in my2second year at Bryant, but I maybe did not; maybe I had324. I know there was one set of books for each of the4kids.5Q. Just so we're clear, during your five years6at Bryant, did you always have between 21 and 257students?8A. Yes.9Q. Okay. Now, were the students in your let10me try it this way: During the four years you used the11Literacy Place materials, did you always have a12complete set of those materials?13A. No.14Q. Can you tell me when you did not?15A. Uh-huh; yes. In my last year teaching 5th16grade, I did not have enough 5th grade looks.17Q. And, again, just to make sure I'm clear,18were the materials used in the 4th grade class19different than the materials you used in the 5th grade20class?21A. Completely different.22Q. Okay. During the first two years that you23Q. Okay. During the first two years that you24A. Unow.252226A. Iknow.272228Q. During your last year you were teaching 5th29Q. During your last year you were teaching 5th21A. Completely different.22Q. During your last year you were teaching 5th23A. Stareel like I don't need to ask the24Q. Dur	t they g ? e is
<ul> <li>used the 5th grade level Literacy Place materials, did</li> <li>you have complete sets of those?</li> <li>A. I had complete sets of 5th grade materials,</li> <li>Q. Was it three each of the anthologies or</li> </ul>	

	Page 170		Page 172
1	three total?	1	prepared for 5th grade work were promoted to the 5th
2	A. Three of one of them. I can't remember if	2	grade level?
3	it was Volume I or Volume II.	3	A. My understanding, until my last year or so
4	Q. Did you have the complete set of the other	4	at Bryant, was that the only person who could really
5	volume?	5	ask a child to be retained was the parent of that child
6	A. I think so, yes.	6	and that an overwhelming amount of research that the
7	Q. So during that final 5th grade year that you	7	administrators in San Francisco were listening to said
8	taught, did you not have enough of one of the volumes	8	that when a child is retained after kindergarten, it is
9	for all of your students to have their own copies?	9	too socially devastating for them to continue and
9 10	A. Correct.	10	function well.
		10	
11	Q. And did you ask a couple of students to		Q. Did you ever recommend to a parent or
12	share books as a result of that when you were using	12 13	administrator that any of your students be retained in
13 14	that one volume?	13 14	a particular grade at the end of the year? A. Yes.
	A. I asked the other 5th grade teacher if I	14	
15	could use hers during that time.		Q. And were they ever retained or did they get
16	Q. And were you able to do so?	16	promoted?
17	A. Yes. I think one more was lost, though,	17	A. I had one student who was accepted to
18	again.	18	Catholic school when he left my 5th grade classroom and
19	Q. During this final year, did you continue to	19	he was going to go into the 5th grade again at the
20	allow students to take those books home with them or	20	Catholic school. The parents then decided they
21	did you change your mind?	21	couldn't afford the Catholic school so he went back
22	A. I didn't let them take them home anymore, I	22	into the public school system and they put him in the
23	don't think.	23	6th grade, so no.
24	Q. Was that because of your past experience	24	MS. PERRIN: Michael, would this be a good
25	with them getting lost?	25	time for a break?
	Page 171		Page 173
1	A. Yes. When I let them take them home the	1	MR. ROSENTHAL: That is fine.
1 2	first time when they were brand-new books, I told the	2	(Recess taken.)
2 3	children the books were worth \$25 each. If they lost	3	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before our break, we had
3 4	them, their families would be responsible for	4	been spending some time talking about the Literacy
4 5	reimbursing the school so new ones could be bought and	5	Place materials that you used to teach the classes in
5 6	they didn't get the families would not pay.	6	reading, writing, and oral language. You said at
7	Q. Now, in teaching writing and oral language,	7	some point, I think you said in 2000 that there was
8	let's start with the 5th grade class you had, you used	8	additional materials that were adopted for ESL students
9	the same Literacy Place materials?	9	and that was the Into English program; is that right?
10	A. The Literacy Place writing program followed	10	A. Uh-huh; yes.
10	A. The Literacy Flace withing program followed	10	A. Oli-liuli, yes.

10 a predictable formula. You read a piece of literature. 11 12

- The writing component is to imitate the genre or the 12 style of the author. You learn the spelling based on 13
- 14 vocabulary from the context of the reading, so your
- 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th grade readers who can't really read 15
- 16 the 5th grade literature, someone either has to read it
- 17 to them or they have to hear it on tape and read along
- and if they don't get the theme or the flavor or the 18 gist of the story, then they can't imitate the writing. 19
- 20 In my first two years teaching 5th grade, 21 the majority of the kids could not read the materials,
- 22 so I had to base my writing program on something else,
- 23 on something they could do. 24

11

Q. Did you ever understand as to why students 25 who, in your opinion, did not appear to be academically

- A. Uh-huh; yes.
- Q. Prior to the adoption of those materials,
- were there any materials that had been adopted for use
- 13 with ESL students? 14
  - MS. PERRIN: By the district?
- 15 MR. ROSENTHAL: By the district or the
- 16 school. 17
  - THE WITNESS: No.
- 18 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Can you tell me what
- 19 materials you used prior to the 2000/2001 school year
- to instruct those students in reading, writing, and 20
- 21 oral language?
- 22 A. I made up my own stuff.
- 23 Q. Do you recall when you received the Into
- 24 English materials? Just so I'm clear, it was during
- 25 the 2000/2001 school year you used that?

Dage	174
Page	1/4

	Page 1/4		Page 176
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember what semester they arrived in. I can tell you that we well, it must have been near the beginning of the year because I had attended an overview by the district on how the program was developed, although we were never trained on how to use it.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if those materials were adopted by the San Francisco Unified School District?</li> <li>A. Yes, they were.</li> <li>Q. And do you recall when that adoption occurred?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. When you say that you think you got them near the beginning of the year, we're talking about the 2000/2001 school year?</li> <li>A. Yes. It was either let's see, I actually don't know. It was either the '99/2000 or the 2000/2001.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But in either case, it was near the beginning of one of those school years?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And can you tell me what the Into English</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\22\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>it was discussed as to how the materials were adopted or why they were adopted?</li> <li>A. Yes. There was a meeting at the beginning of one of the school years in the first half of the day that was devoted to one topic and I don't remember what the topic was. It might have been standardized tests or something like that and another part of the day, maybe an hour was devoted to explaining the ESL programs design concept. The author of the materials was there talking about how he and his team had written the program.</li> <li>Q. Was this something that all teachers at Bryant attended?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure. I'm not sure. I didn't sit with any of my coworkers.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if they were all invited to attend or required to attend?</li> <li>A. I think they were all invited to attend.</li> <li>I'm not sure, though.</li> <li>Q. And did you not view that as training in the Into English program?</li> <li>A. No, not even a stretch. Training I think</li> </ul>
23	materials consisted of?	23	training for me has to include a close examination of
24	A. Teacher manual, mini sets of student books,	24	the teacher's manual, reading the materials, having
25	for example, six copies of a title and there were maybe	25	someone model how the lesson would be used with
1	Page 175 six different titles, some posters of chants or poems	1	Page 177 students and the materials. It walks you through the
1 2		1 2	-
2	six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio	2	students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you
2 3	six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had	2 3	students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you
2 3 4	six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had songs on them. And it varied. Each set of ESL	2 3 4	students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you teach."
2 3 4 5	six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had songs on them. And it varied. Each set of ESL materials were different for each grade level and each	2 3 4 5	students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you teach." Q. Were you able to use these materials to
2 3 4 5 6	six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had songs on them. And it varied. Each set of ESL materials were different for each grade level and each classroom teacher got one set.	2 3 4 5 6	students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you teach." Q. Were you able to use these materials to teach your ESL students?
2 3 4 5 6 7	six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had songs on them. And it varied. Each set of ESL materials were different for each grade level and each classroom teacher got one set. Q. Now, you only had those materials when you	2 3 4 5 6 7	students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you teach." Q. Were you able to use these materials to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had songs on them. And it varied. Each set of ESL materials were different for each grade level and each classroom teacher got one set. Q. Now, you only had those materials when you were teaching 5th grade; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you teach."</li><li>Q. Were you able to use these materials to teach your ESL students?</li><li>A. Some of them, yes. Some of the materials, yes.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had songs on them. And it varied. Each set of ESL materials were different for each grade level and each classroom teacher got one set. Q. Now, you only had those materials when you were teaching 5th grade; is that right? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you teach."</li> <li>Q. Were you able to use these materials to teach your ESL students?</li> <li>A. Some of them, yes. Some of the materials, yes.</li> <li>Q. You were able to use some of the materials?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had songs on them. And it varied. Each set of ESL materials were different for each grade level and each classroom teacher got one set. Q. Now, you only had those materials when you were teaching 5th grade; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And during the either one or two years that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you teach."</li> <li>Q. Were you able to use these materials to teach your ESL students?</li> <li>A. Some of them, yes. Some of the materials, yes.</li> <li>Q. You were able to use some of the materials?</li> <li>A. Yes, because</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had songs on them. And it varied. Each set of ESL materials were different for each grade level and each classroom teacher got one set. Q. Now, you only had those materials when you were teaching 5th grade; is that right? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you teach."</li> <li>Q. Were you able to use these materials to teach your ESL students?</li> <li>A. Some of them, yes. Some of the materials, yes.</li> <li>Q. You were able to use some of the materials?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had songs on them. And it varied. Each set of ESL materials were different for each grade level and each classroom teacher got one set. Q. Now, you only had those materials when you were teaching 5th grade; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And during the either one or two years that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you teach."</li> <li>Q. Were you able to use these materials to teach your ESL students?</li> <li>A. Some of them, yes. Some of the materials, yes.</li> <li>Q. You were able to use some of the materials?</li> <li>A. Yes, because</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had songs on them. And it varied. Each set of ESL materials were different for each grade level and each classroom teacher got one set. Q. Now, you only had those materials when you were teaching 5th grade; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And during the either one or two years that you had those materials, did you always have a complete set?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you teach."</li> <li>Q. Were you able to use these materials to teach your ESL students?</li> <li>A. Some of them, yes. Some of the materials, yes.</li> <li>Q. You were able to use some of the materials?</li> <li>A. Yes, because</li> <li>Q. Were you not able to use some of the other materials?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had songs on them. And it varied. Each set of ESL materials were different for each grade level and each classroom teacher got one set. Q. Now, you only had those materials when you were teaching 5th grade; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And during the either one or two years that you had those materials, did you always have a complete set? A. I always had a complete set, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you teach."</li> <li>Q. Were you able to use these materials to teach your ESL students?</li> <li>A. Some of them, yes. Some of the materials, yes.</li> <li>Q. You were able to use some of the materials?</li> <li>A. Yes, because</li> <li>Q. Were you not able to use some of the other materials?</li> <li>A. Correct, because they are content-specific.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had songs on them. And it varied. Each set of ESL materials were different for each grade level and each classroom teacher got one set. Q. Now, you only had those materials when you were teaching 5th grade; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And during the either one or two years that you had those materials, did you always have a complete set? A. I always had a complete set, yes. Q. And were the materials in the Into English	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you teach."</li> <li>Q. Were you able to use these materials to teach your ESL students?</li> <li>A. Some of them, yes. Some of the materials, yes.</li> <li>Q. You were able to use some of the materials?</li> <li>A. Yes, because</li> <li>Q. Were you not able to use some of the other materials?</li> <li>A. Correct, because they are content-specific.</li> <li>I think they were designed to complement a co-existing</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had songs on them. And it varied. Each set of ESL materials were different for each grade level and each classroom teacher got one set. Q. Now, you only had those materials when you were teaching 5th grade; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And during the either one or two years that you had those materials, did you always have a complete set? A. I always had a complete set, yes. Q. And were the materials in the Into English instructional materials that were intended to be given	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you teach."</li> <li>Q. Were you able to use these materials to teach your ESL students?</li> <li>A. Some of them, yes. Some of the materials, yes.</li> <li>Q. You were able to use some of the materials?</li> <li>A. Yes, because</li> <li>Q. Were you not able to use some of the other materials?</li> <li>A. Correct, because they are content-specific.</li> <li>I think they were designed to complement a co-existing social studies or science curriculum, so the social</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had songs on them. And it varied. Each set of ESL materials were different for each grade level and each classroom teacher got one set. Q. Now, you only had those materials when you were teaching 5th grade; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And during the either one or two years that you had those materials, did you always have a complete set? A. I always had a complete set, yes. Q. And were the materials in the Into English instructional materials that were intended to be given to each individual student?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you teach."</li> <li>Q. Were you able to use these materials to teach your ESL students?</li> <li>A. Some of them, yes. Some of the materials, yes.</li> <li>Q. You were able to use some of the materials?</li> <li>A. Yes, because</li> <li>Q. Were you not able to use some of the other materials?</li> <li>A. Correct, because they are content-specific.</li> <li>I think they were designed to complement a co-existing social studies or science curriculum, so the social studies curriculum books that they provided had to do</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had songs on them. And it varied. Each set of ESL materials were different for each grade level and each classroom teacher got one set. Q. Now, you only had those materials when you were teaching 5th grade; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And during the either one or two years that you had those materials, did you always have a complete set? A. I always had a complete set, yes. Q. And were the materials in the Into English instructional materials that were intended to be given to each individual student? A. No, because they came in mini sets. There	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you teach."</li> <li>Q. Were you able to use these materials to teach your ESL students?</li> <li>A. Some of them, yes. Some of the materials, yes.</li> <li>Q. You were able to use some of the materials?</li> <li>A. Yes, because</li> <li>Q. Were you not able to use some of the other materials?</li> <li>A. Correct, because they are content-specific.</li> <li>I think they were designed to complement a co-existing social studies or science curriculum, so the social studies curriculum books that they provided had to do with immigration and diversity in America and one of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had songs on them. And it varied. Each set of ESL materials were different for each grade level and each classroom teacher got one set. Q. Now, you only had those materials when you were teaching 5th grade; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And during the either one or two years that you had those materials, did you always have a complete set? A. I always had a complete set, yes. Q. And were the materials in the Into English instructional materials that were intended to be given to each individual student? A. No, because they came in mini sets. There were only six copies of each title, so they were meant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you teach."</li> <li>Q. Were you able to use these materials to teach your ESL students?</li> <li>A. Some of them, yes. Some of the materials, yes.</li> <li>Q. You were able to use some of the materials?</li> <li>A. Yes, because</li> <li>Q. Were you not able to use some of the other materials?</li> <li>A. Correct, because they are content-specific.</li> <li>I think they were designed to complement a co-existing social studies or science curriculum, so the social studies curriculum books that they provided had to do with immigration and diversity in America and one of the topics of the books, for example, the title was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had songs on them. And it varied. Each set of ESL materials were different for each grade level and each classroom teacher got one set.</li> <li>Q. Now, you only had those materials when you were teaching 5th grade; is that right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And during the either one or two years that you had those materials, did you always have a complete set?</li> <li>A. I always had a complete set, yes.</li> <li>Q. And were the materials in the Into English instructional materials that were intended to be given to each individual student?</li> <li>A. No, because they came in mini sets. There were only six copies of each title, so they were meant to be taught in a small group environment, I think. I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you teach."</li> <li>Q. Were you able to use these materials to teach your ESL students?</li> <li>A. Some of them, yes. Some of the materials, yes.</li> <li>Q. You were able to use some of the materials?</li> <li>A. Yes, because</li> <li>Q. Were you not able to use some of the other materials?</li> <li>A. Correct, because they are content-specific.</li> <li>I think they were designed to complement a co-existing social studies or science curriculum, so the social studies curriculum books that they provided had to do with immigration and diversity in America and one of the topics of the books, for example, the title was "Chili Peppers" and then there were another set of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had songs on them. And it varied. Each set of ESL materials were different for each grade level and each classroom teacher got one set.</li> <li>Q. Now, you only had those materials when you were teaching 5th grade; is that right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And during the either one or two years that you had those materials, did you always have a complete set?</li> <li>A. I always had a complete set, yes.</li> <li>Q. And were the materials in the Into English instructional materials that were intended to be given to each individual student?</li> <li>A. No, because they came in mini sets. There were only six copies of each title, so they were meant to be taught in a small group environment, I think. I don't know. I was not trained on how to use the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you teach."</li> <li>Q. Were you able to use these materials to teach your ESL students?</li> <li>A. Some of them, yes. Some of the materials, yes.</li> <li>Q. You were able to use some of the materials?</li> <li>A. Yes, because</li> <li>Q. Were you not able to use some of the other materials?</li> <li>A. Correct, because they are content-specific.</li> <li>I think they were designed to complement a co-existing social studies or science curriculum, so the social studies curriculum books that they provided had to do with immigration and diversity in America and one of the topics of the books, for example, the title was "Chili Peppers" and then there were another set of books that were specifically about a particular science</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \end{array}$	<ul> <li>six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had songs on them. And it varied. Each set of ESL materials were different for each grade level and each classroom teacher got one set.</li> <li>Q. Now, you only had those materials when you were teaching 5th grade; is that right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And during the either one or two years that you had those materials, did you always have a complete set?</li> <li>A. I always had a complete set, yes.</li> <li>Q. And were the materials in the Into English instructional materials that were intended to be given to each individual student?</li> <li>A. No, because they came in mini sets. There were only six copies of each title, so they were meant to be taught in a small group environment, I think. I don't know. I was not trained on how to use the materials.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you teach."</li> <li>Q. Were you able to use these materials to teach your ESL students?</li> <li>A. Some of them, yes. Some of the materials, yes.</li> <li>Q. You were able to use some of the materials?</li> <li>A. Yes, because</li> <li>Q. Were you not able to use some of the other materials?</li> <li>A. Correct, because they are content-specific.</li> <li>I think they were designed to complement a co-existing social studies or science curriculum, so the social studies curriculum books that they provided had to do with immigration and diversity in America and one of the topics of the books, for example, the title was "Chili Peppers" and then there were another set of books that were specifically about a particular science unit that was not a science unit I was teaching, so I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had songs on them. And it varied. Each set of ESL materials were different for each grade level and each classroom teacher got one set.</li> <li>Q. Now, you only had those materials when you were teaching 5th grade; is that right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And during the either one or two years that you had those materials, did you always have a complete set?</li> <li>A. I always had a complete set, yes.</li> <li>Q. And were the materials in the Into English instructional materials that were intended to be given to each individual student?</li> <li>A. No, because they came in mini sets. There were only six copies of each title, so they were meant to be taught in a small group environment, I think. I don't know. I was not trained on how to use the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you teach."</li> <li>Q. Were you able to use these materials to teach your ESL students?</li> <li>A. Some of them, yes. Some of the materials, yes.</li> <li>Q. You were able to use some of the materials?</li> <li>A. Yes, because</li> <li>Q. Were you not able to use some of the other materials?</li> <li>A. Correct, because they are content-specific.</li> <li>I think they were designed to complement a co-existing social studies or science curriculum, so the social studies curriculum books that they provided had to do with immigration and diversity in America and one of the topics of the books, for example, the title was "Chili Peppers" and then there were another set of books that were specifically about a particular science</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \end{array}$	<ul> <li>six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had songs on them. And it varied. Each set of ESL materials were different for each grade level and each classroom teacher got one set.</li> <li>Q. Now, you only had those materials when you were teaching 5th grade; is that right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And during the either one or two years that you had those materials, did you always have a complete set?</li> <li>A. I always had a complete set, yes.</li> <li>Q. And were the materials in the Into English instructional materials that were intended to be given to each individual student?</li> <li>A. No, because they came in mini sets. There were only six copies of each title, so they were meant to be taught in a small group environment, I think. I don't know. I was not trained on how to use the materials.</li> <li>Q. There was no training offered on the Into</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you teach."</li> <li>Q. Were you able to use these materials to teach your ESL students?</li> <li>A. Some of them, yes. Some of the materials, yes.</li> <li>Q. You were able to use some of the materials?</li> <li>A. Yes, because</li> <li>Q. Were you not able to use some of the other materials?</li> <li>A. Correct, because they are content-specific.</li> <li>I think they were designed to complement a co-existing social studies or science curriculum, so the social studies curriculum books that they provided had to do with immigration and diversity in America and one of the topics of the books, for example, the title was "Chili Peppers" and then there were another set of books that were specifically about a particular science unit that was not a science unit I was teaching, so I couldn't use it and find a way to use those in my</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had songs on them. And it varied. Each set of ESL materials were different for each grade level and each classroom teacher got one set.</li> <li>Q. Now, you only had those materials when you were teaching 5th grade; is that right? <ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And during the either one or two years that you had those materials, did you always have a complete set?</li> <li>A. I always had a complete set, yes.</li> <li>Q. And were the materials in the Into English instructional materials that were intended to be given to each individual student?</li> <li>A. No, because they came in mini sets. There were only six copies of each title, so they were meant to be taught in a small group environment, I think. I don't know. I was not trained on how to use the materials.</li> <li>Q. There was no training offered on the Into English materials?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\end{array}$	<ul> <li>students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you teach."</li> <li>Q. Were you able to use these materials to teach your ESL students?</li> <li>A. Some of them, yes. Some of the materials, yes.</li> <li>Q. You were able to use some of the materials?</li> <li>A. Yes, because</li> <li>Q. Were you not able to use some of the other materials?</li> <li>A. Correct, because they are content-specific.</li> <li>I think they were designed to complement a co-existing social studies or science curriculum, so the social studies curriculum books that they provided had to do with immigration and diversity in America and one of the topics of the books, for example, the title was "Chili Peppers" and then there were another set of books that were specifically about a particular science unit that was not a science unit I was teaching, so I couldn't use it and find a way to use those in my curriculum. One year I did borrow some 4th grade</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24 \end{array}$	six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had songs on them. And it varied. Each set of ESL materials were different for each grade level and each classroom teacher got one set. Q. Now, you only had those materials when you were teaching 5th grade; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And during the either one or two years that you had those materials, did you always have a complete set? A. I always had a complete set, yes. Q. And were the materials in the Into English instructional materials that were intended to be given to each individual student? A. No, because they came in mini sets. There were only six copies of each title, so they were meant to be taught in a small group environment, I think. I don't know. I was not trained on how to use the materials. Q. There was no training offered on the Into English materials? A. Correct.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you teach."</li> <li>Q. Were you able to use these materials to teach your ESL students?</li> <li>A. Some of them, yes. Some of the materials, yes.</li> <li>Q. You were able to use some of the materials?</li> <li>A. Yes, because</li> <li>Q. Were you not able to use some of the other materials?</li> <li>A. Correct, because they are content-specific.</li> <li>I think they were designed to complement a co-existing social studies or science curriculum, so the social studies curriculum books that they provided had to do with immigration and diversity in America and one of the topics of the books, for example, the title was "Chili Peppers" and then there were another set of books that were specifically about a particular science unit that was not a science unit I was teaching, so I couldn't use it and find a way to use those in my curriculum. One year I did borrow some 4th grade curriculum because it did match what I was teaching in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>six different titles, some posters of chants or poems that could be used to teach the concept and two audio cassettes that had songs on them. I think they had songs on them. And it varied. Each set of ESL materials were different for each grade level and each classroom teacher got one set.</li> <li>Q. Now, you only had those materials when you were teaching 5th grade; is that right? <ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And during the either one or two years that you had those materials, did you always have a complete set?</li> <li>A. I always had a complete set, yes.</li> <li>Q. And were the materials in the Into English instructional materials that were intended to be given to each individual student?</li> <li>A. No, because they came in mini sets. There were only six copies of each title, so they were meant to be taught in a small group environment, I think. I don't know. I was not trained on how to use the materials.</li> <li>Q. There was no training offered on the Into English materials?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\end{array}$	<ul> <li>students and the materials. It walks you through the whole unit. "This is the materials. Here is how you deliver. Here is how you assess. Here is how you teach."</li> <li>Q. Were you able to use these materials to teach your ESL students?</li> <li>A. Some of them, yes. Some of the materials, yes.</li> <li>Q. You were able to use some of the materials?</li> <li>A. Yes, because</li> <li>Q. Were you not able to use some of the other materials?</li> <li>A. Correct, because they are content-specific.</li> <li>I think they were designed to complement a co-existing social studies or science curriculum, so the social studies curriculum books that they provided had to do with immigration and diversity in America and one of the topics of the books, for example, the title was "Chili Peppers" and then there were another set of books that were specifically about a particular science unit that was not a science unit I was teaching, so I couldn't use it and find a way to use those in my curriculum. One year I did borrow some 4th grade</li> </ul>

Page 1	178
--------	-----

	Fage 178		rage 180
	not standardized across all 5th grade classrooms, so it	1	important books for kids to have, health hits the
	wasn't easy to make all of these different adoptions	2	bottom. It is the bottom of the pyramid and up there
	dovetail with each other, which is what you hope you	3	is math and language arts and social studies.
	can do to get all your instructional minutes and get	4	Q. I'm going to try and deal with a bunch of
	all the topics you are supposed to teach and meet all	5	other subjects you taught together, to the extent we
	the needs of the kids in your room.	6	can, and if there is any problem where I can't, let me
	Q. Were there a certain number of ESL students	7	know.
	in each of your classes that you taught at Bryant?	8	A. Yeah.
	A. Yes, at least 30 percent of the room every	9	Q. For phys ed, music, art, and drama, do you
)	year.	10	know if there were ever any textbooks that were adopted
	Q. Can you tell me what the maximum was any	11	either by the school or the district for use in
	particular year?	12	teaching those classes at any point during the five
	A. I would say that probably ten or 12 out of	13	years you were at Bryant?
	21 to 25 kids.	14	A. There was an art adoption sometime during, I
	Q. When you say at least 30 percent, so we're	15	think it was 1999. I received some teacher materials,
	just trying to tie	16	but no training. And then the materials I received
,	A. Minimum of seven or eight kids per class.	17	were stolen from my room and I never saw them again. I
	Q. Up to as many as ten or 12?	18	don't know if there were any student materials in
)	A. Yes. Now, the way the school district	18	there. I do not know of any textbooks that were
		20	adopted for those other subject areas.
'	designates an ESL child is a child who is learning	20	Q. In connection with the art adoption, do you
	English as their second language, but the truth is that	$\frac{21}{22}$	know if there were textbooks that were adopted that
	limited English proficiency is very evident in the	22	-
	African American population in the urban child just		were supposed to be given to each student or was it
,	the urban child population, because they don't speak	24 25	just the teacher materials?
	standard English. They speak what some people call	23	A. I don't know what was in the packet, but I
	Page 179		Page 181
	Ebonics, so they need those materials just as much.	1	don't think there were any student books. I do not
	Ebonics, so they need those materials just as much. Virtually everyone in your class, no one speaks	1 2	don't think there were any student books. I do not think there were.
	•		
	Virtually everyone in your class, no one speaks	2	think there were.
	Virtually everyone in your class, no one speaks standard English.	2 3	think there were. Q. Did the packet get stolen before you ever
	Virtually everyone in your class, no one speaks standard English. Q. Why don't we talk about health. You said	2 3 4	think there were. Q. Did the packet get stolen before you ever had a chance to look at it?
	Virtually everyone in your class, no one speaks standard English. Q. Why don't we talk about health. You said that you had health books, was that during all five years you were teaching at Bryant? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>think there were.</li><li>Q. Did the packet get stolen before you ever</li><li>had a chance to look at it?</li><li>A. Exactly.</li><li>Q. And did that ever get replaced?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>
	Virtually everyone in your class, no one speaks standard English. Q. Why don't we talk about health. You said that you had health books, was that during all five years you were teaching at Bryant? A. Yes. Q. Were there different books in use for the	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>think there were.</li><li>Q. Did the packet get stolen before you ever</li><li>had a chance to look at it?</li><li>A. Exactly.</li><li>Q. And did that ever get replaced?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Did other students have the same teacher</li></ul>
	Virtually everyone in your class, no one speaks standard English. Q. Why don't we talk about health. You said that you had health books, was that during all five years you were teaching at Bryant? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>think there were.</li><li>Q. Did the packet get stolen before you ever</li><li>had a chance to look at it?</li><li>A. Exactly.</li><li>Q. And did that ever get replaced?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>
)	<ul> <li>Virtually everyone in your class, no one speaks standard English.</li> <li>Q. Why don't we talk about health. You said that you had health books, was that during all five years you were teaching at Bryant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Were there different books in use for the different grades or was it the same book?</li> <li>A. Different books for different grades.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>think there were.</li> <li>Q. Did the packet get stolen before you ever</li> <li>had a chance to look at it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. And did that ever get replaced?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did other students have the same teacher</li> <li>materials for art?</li> <li>A. I think the other 5th grade classroom had it</li> </ul>
)	Virtually everyone in your class, no one speaks standard English. Q. Why don't we talk about health. You said that you had health books, was that during all five years you were teaching at Bryant? A. Yes. Q. Were there different books in use for the different grades or was it the same book?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>think there were.</li> <li>Q. Did the packet get stolen before you ever</li> <li>had a chance to look at it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. And did that ever get replaced?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did other students have the same teacher</li> <li>materials for art?</li> <li>A. I think the other 5th grade classroom had it</li> <li>and I taught art anyway regardless of not having these</li> </ul>
)	<ul> <li>Virtually everyone in your class, no one speaks standard English.</li> <li>Q. Why don't we talk about health. You said that you had health books, was that during all five years you were teaching at Bryant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Were there different books in use for the different grades or was it the same book?</li> <li>A. Different books for different grades.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the books by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>think there were.</li> <li>Q. Did the packet get stolen before you ever</li> <li>had a chance to look at it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. And did that ever get replaced?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did other students have the same teacher</li> <li>materials for art?</li> <li>A. I think the other 5th grade classroom had it</li> <li>and I taught art anyway regardless of not having these</li> <li>materials and because I hadn't been trained and no one</li> </ul>
)	<ul> <li>Virtually everyone in your class, no one speaks standard English.</li> <li>Q. Why don't we talk about health. You said that you had health books, was that during all five years you were teaching at Bryant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Were there different books in use for the different grades or was it the same book?</li> <li>A. Different books for different grades.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the books by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. So did you use three different books over</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>think there were.</li> <li>Q. Did the packet get stolen before you ever</li> <li>had a chance to look at it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. And did that ever get replaced?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did other students have the same teacher</li> <li>materials for art?</li> <li>A. I think the other 5th grade classroom had it</li> <li>and I taught art anyway regardless of not having these</li> <li>materials and because I hadn't been trained and no one</li> <li>had been trained on how to use the art materials, I</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Virtually everyone in your class, no one speaks standard English.</li> <li>Q. Why don't we talk about health. You said that you had health books, was that during all five years you were teaching at Bryant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Were there different books in use for the different grades or was it the same book?</li> <li>A. Different books for different grades.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the books by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>think there were.</li> <li>Q. Did the packet get stolen before you ever</li> <li>had a chance to look at it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. And did that ever get replaced?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did other students have the same teacher</li> <li>materials for art?</li> <li>A. I think the other 5th grade classroom had it</li> <li>and I taught art anyway regardless of not having these</li> <li>materials and because I hadn't been trained and no one</li> <li>had been trained on how to use the art materials, I</li> <li>figured it was a moot point anyway. It didn't matter</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Virtually everyone in your class, no one speaks standard English.</li> <li>Q. Why don't we talk about health. You said that you had health books, was that during all five years you were teaching at Bryant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Were there different books in use for the different grades or was it the same book?</li> <li>A. Different books for different grades.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the books by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. So did you use three different books over the course of the five years you were teaching there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>think there were.</li> <li>Q. Did the packet get stolen before you ever</li> <li>had a chance to look at it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. And did that ever get replaced?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did other students have the same teacher</li> <li>materials for art?</li> <li>A. I think the other 5th grade classroom had it</li> <li>and I taught art anyway regardless of not having these</li> <li>materials and because I hadn't been trained and no one</li> <li>had been trained on how to use the art materials, I</li> <li>figured it was a moot point anyway. It didn't matter</li> <li>if I was trained didn't matter if I found them. I</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Virtually everyone in your class, no one speaks standard English.</li> <li>Q. Why don't we talk about health. You said that you had health books, was that during all five years you were teaching at Bryant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Were there different books in use for the different grades or was it the same book?</li> <li>A. Different books for different grades.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the books by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. So did you use three different books over the course of the five years you were teaching there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall ever having a shortage of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>think there were.</li> <li>Q. Did the packet get stolen before you ever</li> <li>had a chance to look at it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. And did that ever get replaced?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did other students have the same teacher</li> <li>materials for art?</li> <li>A. I think the other 5th grade classroom had it</li> <li>and I taught art anyway regardless of not having these</li> <li>materials and because I hadn't been trained and no one</li> <li>had been trained on how to use the art materials, I</li> <li>figured it was a moot point anyway. It didn't matter</li> <li>if I was trained didn't matter if I found them. I</li> <li>wasn't trained to use them anyway. I didn't understand</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Virtually everyone in your class, no one speaks standard English.</li> <li>Q. Why don't we talk about health. You said that you had health books, was that during all five years you were teaching at Bryant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Were there different books in use for the different grades or was it the same book?</li> <li>A. Different books for different grades.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the books by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. So did you use three different books over the course of the five years you were teaching there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall ever having a shortage of those books?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>think there were.</li> <li>Q. Did the packet get stolen before you ever</li> <li>had a chance to look at it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. And did that ever get replaced?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did other students have the same teacher</li> <li>materials for art?</li> <li>A. I think the other 5th grade classroom had it</li> <li>and I taught art anyway regardless of not having these</li> <li>materials and because I hadn't been trained and no one</li> <li>had been trained on how to use the art materials, I</li> <li>figured it was a moot point anyway. It didn't matter</li> <li>if I was trained didn't matter if I found them. I</li> <li>wasn't trained to use them anyway. I didn't understand</li> <li>what was in there, so I would just use what I would</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Virtually everyone in your class, no one speaks standard English.</li> <li>Q. Why don't we talk about health. You said that you had health books, was that during all five years you were teaching at Bryant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Were there different books in use for the different grades or was it the same book?</li> <li>A. Different books for different grades.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the books by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. So did you use three different books over the course of the five years you were teaching there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall ever having a shortage of those books?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>think there were.</li> <li>Q. Did the packet get stolen before you ever</li> <li>had a chance to look at it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. And did that ever get replaced?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did other students have the same teacher</li> <li>materials for art?</li> <li>A. I think the other 5th grade classroom had it</li> <li>and I taught art anyway regardless of not having these</li> <li>materials and because I hadn't been trained and no one</li> <li>had been trained on how to use the art materials, I</li> <li>figured it was a moot point anyway. It didn't matter</li> <li>if I was trained didn't matter if I found them. I</li> <li>wasn't trained to use them anyway. I didn't understand</li> <li>what was in there, so I would just use what I would</li> <li>develop on my own.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Virtually everyone in your class, no one speaks standard English.</li> <li>Q. Why don't we talk about health. You said that you had health books, was that during all five years you were teaching at Bryant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Were there different books in use for the different grades or was it the same book?</li> <li>A. Different books for different grades.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the books by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. So did you use three different books over the course of the five years you were teaching there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall ever having a shortage of those books?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. By that I mean did you have enough books for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>think there were.</li> <li>Q. Did the packet get stolen before you ever had a chance to look at it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. And did that ever get replaced?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did other students have the same teacher materials for art?</li> <li>A. I think the other 5th grade classroom had it and I taught art anyway regardless of not having these materials and because I hadn't been trained and no one had been trained on how to use the art materials, I figured it was a moot point anyway. It didn't matter if I was trained didn't matter if I found them. I wasn't trained to use them anyway. I didn't understand what was in there, so I would just use what I would develop on my own.</li> <li>Q. Can you just tell me who the other I</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Virtually everyone in your class, no one speaks standard English.</li> <li>Q. Why don't we talk about health. You said that you had health books, was that during all five years you were teaching at Bryant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Were there different books in use for the different grades or was it the same book?</li> <li>A. Different books for different grades.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the books by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. So did you use three different books over the course of the five years you were teaching there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall ever having a shortage of those books?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. By that I mean did you have enough books for each of your students in each of your classes?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>think there were.</li> <li>Q. Did the packet get stolen before you ever had a chance to look at it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. And did that ever get replaced?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did other students have the same teacher materials for art?</li> <li>A. I think the other 5th grade classroom had it and I taught art anyway regardless of not having these materials and because I hadn't been trained and no one had been trained on how to use the art materials, I figured it was a moot point anyway. It didn't matter if I was trained didn't matter if I found them. I wasn't trained to use them anyway. I didn't understand what was in there, so I would just use what I would develop on my own.</li> <li>Q. Can you just tell me who the other I think you mentioned her name a couple times who the</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Virtually everyone in your class, no one speaks standard English.</li> <li>Q. Why don't we talk about health. You said that you had health books, was that during all five years you were teaching at Bryant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Were there different books in use for the different grades or was it the same book?</li> <li>A. Different books for different grades.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the books by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. So did you use three different books over the course of the five years you were teaching there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall ever having a shortage of those books?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. By that I mean did you have enough books for each of your students in each of your classes?</li> <li>A. I think so.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>think there were.</li> <li>Q. Did the packet get stolen before you ever had a chance to look at it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. And did that ever get replaced?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did other students have the same teacher materials for art?</li> <li>A. I think the other 5th grade classroom had it and I taught art anyway regardless of not having these materials and because I hadn't been trained and no one had been trained on how to use the art materials, I figured it was a moot point anyway. It didn't matter if I was trained didn't matter if I found them. I wasn't trained to use them anyway. I didn't understand what was in there, so I would just use what I would develop on my own.</li> <li>Q. Can you just tell me who the other I think you mentioned her name a couple times who the other 5th grade teacher was?</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Virtually everyone in your class, no one speaks standard English.</li> <li>Q. Why don't we talk about health. You said that you had health books, was that during all five years you were teaching at Bryant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Were there different books in use for the different grades or was it the same book?</li> <li>A. Different books for different grades.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the books by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. So did you use three different books over the course of the five years you were teaching there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall ever having a shortage of those books?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. By that I mean did you have enough books for each of your students in each of your classes?</li> <li>A. I think so.</li> <li>Q. Were students allowed to take those books</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>think there were.</li> <li>Q. Did the packet get stolen before you ever had a chance to look at it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. And did that ever get replaced?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did other students have the same teacher materials for art?</li> <li>A. I think the other 5th grade classroom had it and I taught art anyway regardless of not having these materials and because I hadn't been trained and no one had been trained on how to use the art materials, I figured it was a moot point anyway. It didn't matter if I was trained didn't matter if I found them. I wasn't trained to use them anyway. I didn't understand what was in there, so I would just use what I would develop on my own.</li> <li>Q. Can you just tell me who the other I think you mentioned her name a couple times who the other 5th grade teacher was?</li> <li>A. Indelisa, I-n-d-e-l-i-s-a, Carrillo,</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Virtually everyone in your class, no one speaks standard English.</li> <li>Q. Why don't we talk about health. You said that you had health books, was that during all five years you were teaching at Bryant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Were there different books in use for the different grades or was it the same book?</li> <li>A. Different books for different grades.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the books by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. So did you use three different books over the course of the five years you were teaching there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall ever having a shortage of those books?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. By that I mean did you have enough books for each of your students in each of your classes?</li> <li>A. I think so.</li> <li>Q. Were students allowed to take those books home with them?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>think there were.</li> <li>Q. Did the packet get stolen before you ever had a chance to look at it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. And did that ever get replaced?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did other students have the same teacher materials for art?</li> <li>A. I think the other 5th grade classroom had it and I taught art anyway regardless of not having these materials and because I hadn't been trained and no one had been trained on how to use the art materials, I figured it was a moot point anyway. It didn't matter if I was trained didn't matter if I found them. I wasn't trained to use them anyway. I didn't understand what was in there, so I would just use what I would develop on my own.</li> <li>Q. Can you just tell me who the other I think you mentioned her name a couple times who the other 5th grade teacher was?</li> <li>A. Indelisa, I-n-d-e-l-i-s-a, Carrillo, C-a-r-r-i-l-l-o.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Virtually everyone in your class, no one speaks standard English.</li> <li>Q. Why don't we talk about health. You said that you had health books, was that during all five years you were teaching at Bryant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Were there different books in use for the different grades or was it the same book?</li> <li>A. Different books for different grades.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the books by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't.</li> <li>Q. So did you use three different books over the course of the five years you were teaching there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall ever having a shortage of those books?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. By that I mean did you have enough books for each of your students in each of your classes?</li> <li>A. I think so.</li> <li>Q. Were students allowed to take those books</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>think there were.</li> <li>Q. Did the packet get stolen before you ever had a chance to look at it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. And did that ever get replaced?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did other students have the same teacher materials for art?</li> <li>A. I think the other 5th grade classroom had it and I taught art anyway regardless of not having these materials and because I hadn't been trained and no one had been trained on how to use the art materials, I figured it was a moot point anyway. It didn't matter if I was trained didn't matter if I found them. I wasn't trained to use them anyway. I didn't understand what was in there, so I would just use what I would develop on my own.</li> <li>Q. Can you just tell me who the other I think you mentioned her name a couple times who the other 5th grade teacher was?</li> <li>A. Indelisa, I-n-d-e-l-i-s-a, Carrillo,</li> </ul>

25 had the teacher materials for art?

A. Yes. In the scheme of things, though -- you 25 know, if we were making a hierarchy of the most

> 3

Page 180

	Page 182		Page 184
1	A. Yes.	1	either spend money out of her own pocket money to buy
2	Q. Did you ever look at the materials?	2	materials out of pocket, which I did. I bought science
3	A. I didn't.	3	materials and I bought books and I bought paper and
4	Q. Did you ever hear that Ms. Carrillo had	4	things like that. It means the teacher has to spend
5	textbooks for art?	5	time above and beyond the teaching and the assessment
6	A. No, I didn't. I didn't hear either way. I	6	part of her job in developing curriculum, which I also
7	don't know if she ever looked at them either.	7	had to do, and I am not a professional technical writer
8	Q. And I left out computers and technology, I	8	for education, so I did the very best I could to write
9	guess we'll call it. Were there any textbooks adopted	9	what I thought was developmentally appropriate
10	for that subject during the five years you were	10	materials for my kids. It meant, though, that I would
11	teaching at Bryant that you were aware of?	11	have to photocopy all of the materials that I made and
12	A. No, there weren't, none for students, and as	12	that always ate into my copy budget, which was limited
13	I said before, the manuals, I never saw, so that	13	until my last year at Bryant. For the first four
14	teachers couldn't really reference them, but as you	14	years, I had a limited budget of the number of copies
15	probably know, software is not written with manuals	15	that I could make, so to recap that, I bought some of
16	that are very helpful anyway, so the other teacher and	16	my own supplies, science supplies. I bought student
17	I, the other computer teacher and I, sort of patched	17	books. I bought teacher manuals so that I could get a
18	together things and I wrote my own materials again for	18	handle on the subject matter and develop my own
19	the kids.	19	materials that I could then deliver comfortably. I
20	Q. Was there a specific computer teacher at	20	borrowed books from other teachers at my own site as
21	Bryant Elementary?	21	well as from my old school, my master teacher's school
22	A. Yes, Judy Chow.	22	Clarendon, where I would complain that I would be
23	Q. And did she instruct all students at the	23	missing the materials at my school and she would ship
24	school in computer and tech knowledge?	24	it to me interoffice mail without telling anybody and
25	A. We co-taught the technology component.	25	she would borrow it from the Clarendon library, if they
	Page 183		Page 185

O. Did Ms. Chow have her own class as well?

A. No.

1

2

3 Q. So it was her sole responsibility teaching 4 computer and technology?

5 A. Her job was to consult with teachers to help 6 integrate technology into their core teaching in any 7 way that she could to maintain the computers and the servers and to work alongside children and teachers 8 9 while they were in the lab and she performed other 10 duties at the school as well, but that was the main 11 responsibility for her.

12 Q. I think we've covered all the subjects that 13 you said you taught your students during your five 14 years at Bryant and you've identified a few instances 15 where you did not have all the materials. For example, 16 you didn't have all the social studies textbooks you 17 needed for each of your students to have their own and 18 there were some materials missing from the FOSS Kits and things like that. Can you just tell me what kind 19 20 of steps you took generally to remedy those shortages? 21 A. I don't think you can ever really remedy --22 you know, in the idea -- the word "remedy," to me, 23 means fix it or make it so it is unimportant. I don't 24 think you can ever really remedy shortages of materials 25 completely because what it means is the teacher has to

had it. I went to the library and I borrowed books. I 1 2 paid hundreds of dollars in overdue fines to San 3 Francisco Library and lost book fines because my students had borrowed books and then lost them. So in 4 5 respects, it remedies the situation by providing them with some materials, but it creates this other problem 6 7 where it depleted my budget in terms of time and money. 8 Those books don't exist in the San Francisco Public 9 Library anymore. I don't know where they are. I lost 10 hundreds of dollars' worth of books out of my own 11 personal library, my own book collection, my special collection. My own books disappeared. I was very 12 upset about it for a while until another teacher once 13 14 told me, "Be glad that the children have a book at home." I think every kid should have books at home to 15 16 read on their bedside, on their shelf, or under their 17 bed. 18 Just aside, one parent brought me a whole bunch of books that he said he found stuffed underneath 19 20 his kid's mattress and underneath the bed because she 21 loved to read and they had no books at home. 22 All these remedies to provide children with 23 books and provide teachers with materials and stuff had 24 other costs, but those are some of the things I went 25 through.

	Page 186		Page 188
1	Q. Did you ever take any steps to get the	1	this is what public education is right now. It is a
2	materials you were missing replaced?	2	disaster. This is what you are going to deal with. If
3	A. Did I tell my principal about it?	3	you take this job, this is the way it is. And when I
4	Q. That would be possibly one thing.	4	first started, that is kind of the way I thought it
5	A. Yeah, to get them replaced, I did tell my	5	was. And I was very idealistic and very motivated and
6 7	principal about it. I trust that Larry made some phone calls to try and secure more materials for us. I know	6 7	tried really hard to compensate for all those things and I couldn't. Elbow grease didn't really pull it
8	on behalf of the 1st grade teacher at our school, she	8	off, but the other things that were missing, like not
9	taught an entire year without any reading materials and	9	having books on tape for the kids to be able to access
10	that is the most critical year for teaching reading and	10	the content of the literacy stuff, I was told there
11	he told her that he tried several times to get	11	wasn't money in the budget. When we ran out of
12	materials for her, but I know she spent the entire year	12	materials for paper and pencils later on, which was
13	without anything to teach reading with.	13	sort of an aside, I was told there wasn't money in the
14	Q. Was it your understanding that it was Mr.	14	budget. When our copy quotient was at its limit, I was
15	Alegre's responsibility to put in motion the process of	15	told there was no money in the budget. The answer was
16	getting materials replaced that were missing from the	16	always, "There is no money in the budget." So when I
17	school?	17	complained that the materials that I needed to teach in
18	A. Yes.	18	the FOSS kit were not there, it was, again, the same
19	Q. Did telling Mr. Alegre that you were missing	19	thing: "There is no money in the budget."
20	materials in any particular instance result in you	20	Then about a year later, somebody said,
21	obtaining those materials?	21	"Well, let's see if we can fix that."
22	A. Not until after this lawsuit.	22	And a year later somebody said, "Of course
23	Q. Never prior to the filing of the lawsuit?	23	those are supposed to be replenished all the time."
24 25	A. No, not to my knowledge. I mean, the only books I ever got were those social studies books and	24 25	Sometimes they were and sometimes they weren't. There wasn't it didn't really make sense.
23	books I ever got were mose social studies books and	23	werent. There wasn't it didn't really make sense.
	Page 187		Page 189
1	those came those came after the suit had been filed.	1	A lot of the stuff just didn't make sense to me. There
2	The only other thing were the books that we	2	didn't seem to be any system in place for knowing what
3	decided as a whole school we had to have, the math	3	the heck was going on.
4	workbooks we decided to buy, and that was a whole	4	Q. Can you describe for me the steps you would
5	school staff decision and we all made that purchase	5	take at the end of a school year to inventory the
6	together, but those weren't replacing books that had	6	textbooks and instructional materials that you had for
7 8	disappeared. Those were new purchases.	7 8	your particular class?
0 9	Q. Was the instance you just identified with regard to the social studies textbooks the only	8 9	MS. PERRIN: Objection. Assumes there was an inventory at the end of the year.
10	instance in which you received materials from Mr.	10	THE WITNESS: Exactly.
11	Alegre after you told him you are were missing some	11	MR. ROSENTHAL: I can ask that question
12	materials?	12	first.
13	A. Besides the social studies books first,	13	Q. Did you take any sort of inventory of the
14	there is this overarching sense that the teachers had	14	textbooks and instructional materials you had in your
15	that it really didn't do much good to complain about	15	class towards the end of the school year?
16	anything because the district was so bankrupt and our	16	A. Not an inventory, per se, no. I would send
17	budget was cut every single year that I was at Bryant,	17	home a letter at the end of the year to all of my
18	it was sort of outrageous and unreasonable to ask for	18	parents and I would talk to my kids about making sure
19	anything that wasn't outlined specifically in the	19 20	they got all the materials they might have under their had hade at school so we could also the room up and
20 21	budget and replacing books that had been lost was never a budget item anyway, so not having my language arts	20 21	bed back at school so we could clean the room up and get everything squared away. And I kept track,
$\frac{21}{22}$	books when I was a first-year teacher, I didn't know to	21	usually, of the language arts books to make sure the
22	whom I should complain about that. It just seemed that	22	kids had their names in them and I would look and check
23	that is the way it was and the feeling in San Francisco	23	and see who had and hadn't returned stuff and the kids
25	Unified and in any other kind of urbany district is	25	who hadn't returned books claimed they had returned
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

	Page 190		Page 192
-		1	
1	them or that they wouldn't pay for them or couldn't pay	1	for by the families.
2	for them and that would be that.	2	Q. Is that the only during your five years
3	And then at the end of the school year,	3	at Bryant, is that the only instance you can think of
4	Larry would send a memo out asking everybody to put all	4	where not all the books came back by the end of the
5	of their teaching materials and student materials in a	5	school year?
6	clearly labeled place in their room so he could check	6	A. No, because whereas I had had 20 America
7	us out for the summer. And that meant that he would	7	Will Be books one school year and only 17 the next
8	walk in your room and do a visual inspection of where	8	year, that means three must have disappeared, but
9	your materials were should you not be returning the	9	because I was sharing them with Indelisa's class, I
10	following year to be a teacher in that classroom and he	10	don't know if three books disappeared while I was using
11	asked us to put our language arts and our math	11	them or three books disappeared while she was using
12	material, including teacher manuals, in a particular	12	them, so I don't know what happened.
13	place and return our social studies and science	13	Q. Any other instances besides those two that
14	materials to the teacher supply room, which was a large	14	you can think of?
15	room on the first floor of the building. We had a	15	A. That was Literacy Place books, America Will
16	two-story building. And that is what he would do. But	16	Be, my own personal books for reading, that is all I
17	in terms of counting the number of books there, we did	17	can think of right now.
18	not do that. And because the size of the class	18	Q. In a situation with the three Literacy Place
19 20	fluctuated from year to year, you never really knew	19	books that did not get returned, did you inform Mr.
20	until the tenth day after school started it is	20	Alegre of that situation?
21	called the ten-day count how many kids you could	21	A. Yes, informally, not in writing.
22	probably expect to be in the class that year.	22	Q. Did you ask Mr. Alegre to
23	Q. Just so, for example, at the end of your	23	A. Replace them?
24 25	at the end of any given year you were teaching at Bryant, you didn't do a physical count of the number of	24 25	Q to replace those books? A. No.
23	Bryant, you didn't do a physical count of the number of	23	A. NO.
	Page 101		Dec. 102
	Page 191	1	Page 193
1	textbooks you had at the end of the school year?	1	Q. How about with respect to the social studies
2	textbooks you had at the end of the school year? A. No.	2	Q. How about with respect to the social studies textbooks, you said three books went missing. Did you
2 3	<ul><li>textbooks you had at the end of the school year?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. And neither did Mr. Alegre?</li></ul>	2 3	Q. How about with respect to the social studies textbooks, you said three books went missing. Did you ever ask Mr. Alegre to replace those books?
2 3 4	<ul><li>textbooks you had at the end of the school year?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. And neither did Mr. Alegre?</li><li>A. No, not to my knowledge.</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. How about with respect to the social studies</li><li>textbooks, you said three books went missing. Did you</li><li>ever ask Mr. Alegre to replace those books?</li><li>A. In the fall of 2000, when this is now</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>textbooks you had at the end of the school year?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. And neither did Mr. Alegre?</li><li>A. No, not to my knowledge.</li><li>Q. To the best of your knowledge, nobody at the</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. How about with respect to the social studies textbooks, you said three books went missing. Did you ever ask Mr. Alegre to replace those books?</li><li>A. In the fall of 2000, when this is now after the lawsuit has been filed, those textbooks sort</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>textbooks you had at the end of the school year?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. And neither did Mr. Alegre?</li><li>A. No, not to my knowledge.</li><li>Q. To the best of your knowledge, nobody at the school did that?</li></ul>	2 3 4	Q. How about with respect to the social studies textbooks, you said three books went missing. Did you ever ask Mr. Alegre to replace those books? A. In the fall of 2000, when this is now after the lawsuit has been filed, those textbooks sort of became the bone of contention between Mr. Alegre and
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>textbooks you had at the end of the school year?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. And neither did Mr. Alegre?</li><li>A. No, not to my knowledge.</li><li>Q. To the best of your knowledge, nobody at the school did that?</li><li>A. Nope.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. How about with respect to the social studies textbooks, you said three books went missing. Did you ever ask Mr. Alegre to replace those books? A. In the fall of 2000, when this is now after the lawsuit has been filed, those textbooks sort of became the bone of contention between Mr. Alegre and me and he those were the books that I said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>textbooks you had at the end of the school year?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And neither did Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>A. No, not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. To the best of your knowledge, nobody at the school did that?</li> <li>A. Nope.</li> <li>Q. Were there occasions where you got to the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. How about with respect to the social studies textbooks, you said three books went missing. Did you ever ask Mr. Alegre to replace those books? A. In the fall of 2000, when this is now after the lawsuit has been filed, those textbooks sort of became the bone of contention between Mr. Alegre and me and he those were the books that I said specifically to him, "When you got this memo from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>textbooks you had at the end of the school year?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And neither did Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>A. No, not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. To the best of your knowledge, nobody at the school did that?</li> <li>A. Nope.</li> <li>Q. Were there occasions where you got to the end of the school year, the textbooks had been</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. How about with respect to the social studies textbooks, you said three books went missing. Did you ever ask Mr. Alegre to replace those books? A. In the fall of 2000, when this is now after the lawsuit has been filed, those textbooks sort of became the bone of contention between Mr. Alegre and me and he those were the books that I said specifically to him, "When you got this memo from Arlene Ackerman and you told her that all of these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>textbooks you had at the end of the school year?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And neither did Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>A. No, not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. To the best of your knowledge, nobody at the school did that?</li> <li>A. Nope.</li> <li>Q. Were there occasions where you got to the end of the school year, the textbooks had been returned, the textbooks and other materials that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. How about with respect to the social studies textbooks, you said three books went missing. Did you ever ask Mr. Alegre to replace those books? A. In the fall of 2000, when this is now after the lawsuit has been filed, those textbooks sort of became the bone of contention between Mr. Alegre and me and he those were the books that I said specifically to him, "When you got this memo from Arlene Ackerman and you told her that all of these things were taken care of, you don't mention on here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>textbooks you had at the end of the school year?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And neither did Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>A. No, not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. To the best of your knowledge, nobody at the school did that?</li> <li>A. Nope.</li> <li>Q. Were there occasions where you got to the end of the school year, the textbooks had been returned, the textbooks and other materials that students had been using were returned, and you realized</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. How about with respect to the social studies textbooks, you said three books went missing. Did you ever ask Mr. Alegre to replace those books? A. In the fall of 2000, when this is now after the lawsuit has been filed, those textbooks sort of became the bone of contention between Mr. Alegre and me and he those were the books that I said specifically to him, "When you got this memo from Arlene Ackerman and you told her that all of these things were taken care of, you don't mention on here that I still don't have enough social studies books."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>textbooks you had at the end of the school year?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And neither did Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>A. No, not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. To the best of your knowledge, nobody at the school did that?</li> <li>A. Nope.</li> <li>Q. Were there occasions where you got to the end of the school year, the textbooks had been returned, the textbooks and other materials that students had been using were returned, and you realized that not all of them had been returned to you?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. How about with respect to the social studies textbooks, you said three books went missing. Did you ever ask Mr. Alegre to replace those books? A. In the fall of 2000, when this is now after the lawsuit has been filed, those textbooks sort of became the bone of contention between Mr. Alegre and me and he those were the books that I said specifically to him, "When you got this memo from Arlene Ackerman and you told her that all of these things were taken care of, you don't mention on here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>textbooks you had at the end of the school year?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And neither did Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>A. No, not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. To the best of your knowledge, nobody at the school did that?</li> <li>A. Nope.</li> <li>Q. Were there occasions where you got to the end of the school year, the textbooks had been returned, the textbooks and other materials that students had been using were returned, and you realized that not all of them had been returned to you?</li> <li>A. Yes. And the only way I can tell you I know</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. How about with respect to the social studies textbooks, you said three books went missing. Did you ever ask Mr. Alegre to replace those books? A. In the fall of 2000, when this is now after the lawsuit has been filed, those textbooks sort of became the bone of contention between Mr. Alegre and me and he those were the books that I said specifically to him, "When you got this memo from Arlene Ackerman and you told her that all of these things were taken care of, you don't mention on here that I still don't have enough social studies books." And he said, "Oh, well, do you?" He was a little flustered and a little irritated with me, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>textbooks you had at the end of the school year?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And neither did Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>A. No, not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. To the best of your knowledge, nobody at the school did that?</li> <li>A. Nope.</li> <li>Q. Were there occasions where you got to the end of the school year, the textbooks had been returned, the textbooks and other materials that students had been using were returned, and you realized that not all of them had been returned to you?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. How about with respect to the social studies textbooks, you said three books went missing. Did you ever ask Mr. Alegre to replace those books? A. In the fall of 2000, when this is now after the lawsuit has been filed, those textbooks sort of became the bone of contention between Mr. Alegre and me and he those were the books that I said specifically to him, "When you got this memo from Arlene Ackerman and you told her that all of these things were taken care of, you don't mention on here that I still don't have enough social studies books." And he said, "Oh, well, do you?" He was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>textbooks you had at the end of the school year?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And neither did Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>A. No, not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. To the best of your knowledge, nobody at the school did that?</li> <li>A. Nope.</li> <li>Q. Were there occasions where you got to the end of the school year, the textbooks had been returned, the textbooks and other materials that students had been using were returned, and you realized that not all of them had been returned to you?</li> <li>A. Yes. And the only way I can tell you I know that is that I keep my bookshelves really packed and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. How about with respect to the social studies textbooks, you said three books went missing. Did you ever ask Mr. Alegre to replace those books? A. In the fall of 2000, when this is now after the lawsuit has been filed, those textbooks sort of became the bone of contention between Mr. Alegre and me and he those were the books that I said specifically to him, "When you got this memo from Arlene Ackerman and you told her that all of these things were taken care of, you don't mention on here that I still don't have enough social studies books." And he said, "Oh, well, do you?" He was a little flustered and a little irritated with me, I guess. He didn't say, "Tm irritated with you or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>textbooks you had at the end of the school year?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And neither did Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>A. No, not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. To the best of your knowledge, nobody at the school did that?</li> <li>A. Nope.</li> <li>Q. Were there occasions where you got to the end of the school year, the textbooks had been returned, the textbooks and other materials that students had been using were returned, and you realized that not all of them had been returned to you?</li> <li>A. Yes. And the only way I can tell you I know that is that I keep my bookshelves really packed and whatever doesn't fit on the bookshelf, I have on a box</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. How about with respect to the social studies textbooks, you said three books went missing. Did you ever ask Mr. Alegre to replace those books? A. In the fall of 2000, when this is now after the lawsuit has been filed, those textbooks sort of became the bone of contention between Mr. Alegre and me and he those were the books that I said specifically to him, "When you got this memo from Arlene Ackerman and you told her that all of these things were taken care of, you don't mention on here that I still don't have enough social studies books." And he said, "Oh, well, do you?" He was a little flustered and a little irritated with me, I guess. He didn't say, "Tm irritated with you or flustered with you," but that is my read of how he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>textbooks you had at the end of the school year?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And neither did Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>A. No, not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. To the best of your knowledge, nobody at the school did that?</li> <li>A. Nope.</li> <li>Q. Were there occasions where you got to the end of the school year, the textbooks had been returned, the textbooks and other materials that students had been using were returned, and you realized that not all of them had been returned to you?</li> <li>A. Yes. And the only way I can tell you I know that is that I keep my bookshelves really packed and whatever doesn't fit on the bookshelf, I have on a box which I will put into storage somewhere, and at the end</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. How about with respect to the social studies textbooks, you said three books went missing. Did you ever ask Mr. Alegre to replace those books? A. In the fall of 2000, when this is now after the lawsuit has been filed, those textbooks sort of became the bone of contention between Mr. Alegre and me and he those were the books that I said specifically to him, "When you got this memo from Arlene Ackerman and you told her that all of these things were taken care of, you don't mention on here that I still don't have enough social studies books." And he said, "Oh, well, do you?" He was a little flustered and a little irritated with me, I guess. He didn't say, "Tm irritated with you or flustered with you," but that is my read of how he was behaving that day. And then later on that year after I had made the statement to the press that I still didn't have the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>textbooks you had at the end of the school year?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And neither did Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>A. No, not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. To the best of your knowledge, nobody at the school did that?</li> <li>A. Nope.</li> <li>Q. Were there occasions where you got to the end of the school year, the textbooks had been returned, the textbooks and other materials that students had been using were returned, and you realized that not all of them had been returned to you?</li> <li>A. Yes. And the only way I can tell you I know that is that I keep my bookshelves really packed and whatever doesn't fit on the bookshelf, I have on a box which I will put into storage somewhere, and at the end of the year, the bookshelves were loose, so I knew</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. How about with respect to the social studies textbooks, you said three books went missing. Did you ever ask Mr. Alegre to replace those books?</li> <li>A. In the fall of 2000, when this is now after the lawsuit has been filed, those textbooks sort of became the bone of contention between Mr. Alegre and me and he those were the books that I said specifically to him, "When you got this memo from Arlene Ackerman and you told her that all of these things were taken care of, you don't mention on here that I still don't have enough social studies books." And he said, "Oh, well, do you?" He was a little flustered and a little irritated with me, I guess. He didn't say, "Tm irritated with you or flustered with you," but that is my read of how he was behaving that day.</li> <li>And then later on that year after I had made the statement to the press that I still didn't have the books I needed, he got angry with me. He said, "But I</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\end{array}$	<ul> <li>textbooks you had at the end of the school year?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And neither did Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>A. No, not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. To the best of your knowledge, nobody at the school did that?</li> <li>A. Nope.</li> <li>Q. Were there occasions where you got to the end of the school year, the textbooks had been returned, the textbooks and other materials that students had been using were returned, and you realized that not all of them had been returned to you?</li> <li>A. Yes. And the only way I can tell you I know that is that I keep my bookshelves really packed and whatever doesn't fit on the bookshelf, I have on a box which I will put into storage somewhere, and at the end of the year, the bookshelves were loose, so I knew books were missing. Those were my personal reading books. And then in the end of in June 2000, that was the year we came up short. Three Literacy Place</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. How about with respect to the social studies textbooks, you said three books went missing. Did you ever ask Mr. Alegre to replace those books?</li> <li>A. In the fall of 2000, when this is now after the lawsuit has been filed, those textbooks sort of became the bone of contention between Mr. Alegre and me and he those were the books that I said specifically to him, "When you got this memo from Arlene Ackerman and you told her that all of these things were taken care of, you don't mention on here that I still don't have enough social studies books." And he said, "Oh, well, do you?" He was a little flustered and a little irritated with me, I guess. He didn't say, "Tm irritated with you or flustered with you," but that is my read of how he was behaving that day.</li> <li>And then later on that year after I had made the statement to the press that I still didn't have the books I needed, he got angry with me. He said, "But I asked you at the beginning of the year if you had all</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>textbooks you had at the end of the school year?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And neither did Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>A. No, not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. To the best of your knowledge, nobody at the school did that?</li> <li>A. Nope.</li> <li>Q. Were there occasions where you got to the end of the school year, the textbooks had been returned, the textbooks and other materials that students had been using were returned, and you realized that not all of them had been returned to you?</li> <li>A. Yes. And the only way I can tell you I know that is that I keep my bookshelves really packed and whatever doesn't fit on the bookshelf, I have on a box which I will put into storage somewhere, and at the end of the year, the bookshelves were loose, so I knew books. And then in the end of in June 2000, that was the year we came up short. Three Literacy Place books were lost and I went through and looked at all</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. How about with respect to the social studies textbooks, you said three books went missing. Did you ever ask Mr. Alegre to replace those books?</li> <li>A. In the fall of 2000, when this is now after the lawsuit has been filed, those textbooks sort of became the bone of contention between Mr. Alegre and me and he those were the books that I said specifically to him, "When you got this memo from Arlene Ackerman and you told her that all of these things were taken care of, you don't mention on here that I still don't have enough social studies books." And he said, "Oh, well, do you?" He was a little flustered and a little irritated with me, I guess. He didn't say, "Tm irritated with you or flustered with you," but that is my read of how he was behaving that day.</li> <li>And then later on that year after I had made the statement to the press that I still didn't have the books I needed, he got angry with me. He said, "But I asked you at the beginning of the year if you had all your books."</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>textbooks you had at the end of the school year?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And neither did Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>A. No, not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. To the best of your knowledge, nobody at the school did that?</li> <li>A. Nope.</li> <li>Q. Were there occasions where you got to the end of the school year, the textbooks had been returned, the textbooks and other materials that students had been using were returned, and you realized that not all of them had been returned to you?</li> <li>A. Yes. And the only way I can tell you I know that is that I keep my bookshelves really packed and whatever doesn't fit on the bookshelf, I have on a box which I will put into storage somewhere, and at the end of the year, the bookshelves were loose, so I knew books were missing. Those were my personal reading books. And then in the end of in June 2000, that was the year we came up short. Three Literacy Place books were lost and I went through and looked at all the names and talked to the kids whose books seemed to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. How about with respect to the social studies textbooks, you said three books went missing. Did you ever ask Mr. Alegre to replace those books?</li> <li>A. In the fall of 2000, when this is now after the lawsuit has been filed, those textbooks sort of became the bone of contention between Mr. Alegre and me and he those were the books that I said specifically to him, "When you got this memo from Arlene Ackerman and you told her that all of these things were taken care of, you don't mention on here that I still don't have enough social studies books." And he said, "Oh, well, do you?" He was a little flustered and a little irritated with me, I guess. He didn't say, "Tm irritated with you or flustered with you," but that is my read of how he was behaving that day.</li> <li>Mad then later on that year after I had made the statement to the press that I still didn't have the books I needed, he got angry with me. He said, "But I asked you at the beginning of the year if you had all your books."</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>textbooks you had at the end of the school year?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And neither did Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>A. No, not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. To the best of your knowledge, nobody at the school did that?</li> <li>A. Nope.</li> <li>Q. Were there occasions where you got to the end of the school year, the textbooks had been returned, the textbooks and other materials that students had been using were returned, and you realized that not all of them had been returned to you?</li> <li>A. Yes. And the only way I can tell you I know that is that I keep my bookshelves really packed and whatever doesn't fit on the bookshelf, I have on a box which I will put into storage somewhere, and at the end of the year, the bookshelves were loose, so I knew books were missing. Those were my personal reading books. And then in the end of in June 2000, that was the year we came up short. Three Literacy Place books were lost and I went through and looked at all the names and talked to the kids whose books seemed to be missing and they had different reasons why their</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. How about with respect to the social studies textbooks, you said three books went missing. Did you ever ask Mr. Alegre to replace those books?</li> <li>A. In the fall of 2000, when this is now after the lawsuit has been filed, those textbooks sort of became the bone of contention between Mr. Alegre and me and he those were the books that I said specifically to him, "When you got this memo from Arlene Ackerman and you told her that all of these things were taken care of, you don't mention on here that I still don't have enough social studies books." And he said, "Oh, well, do you?" He was a little flustered and a little irritated with me, I guess. He didn't say, "Tm irritated with you or flustered with you," but that is my read of how he was behaving that day. And then later on that year after I had made the statement to the press that I still didn't have the books I needed, he got angry with me. He said, "But I asked you at the beginning of the year if you had all your books."</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>textbooks you had at the end of the school year?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And neither did Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>A. No, not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. To the best of your knowledge, nobody at the school did that?</li> <li>A. Nope.</li> <li>Q. Were there occasions where you got to the end of the school year, the textbooks had been returned, the textbooks and other materials that students had been using were returned, and you realized that not all of them had been returned to you?</li> <li>A. Yes. And the only way I can tell you I know that is that I keep my bookshelves really packed and whatever doesn't fit on the bookshelf, I have on a box which I will put into storage somewhere, and at the end of the year, the bookshelves were loose, so I knew books were missing. Those were my personal reading books. And then in the end of in June 2000, that was the year we came up short. Three Literacy Place books were lost and I went through and looked at all the names and talked to the kids whose books seemed to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. How about with respect to the social studies textbooks, you said three books went missing. Did you ever ask Mr. Alegre to replace those books?</li> <li>A. In the fall of 2000, when this is now after the lawsuit has been filed, those textbooks sort of became the bone of contention between Mr. Alegre and me and he those were the books that I said specifically to him, "When you got this memo from Arlene Ackerman and you told her that all of these things were taken care of, you don't mention on here that I still don't have enough social studies books." And he said, "Oh, well, do you?" He was a little flustered and a little irritated with me, I guess. He didn't say, "Tm irritated with you or flustered with you," but that is my read of how he was behaving that day.</li> <li>Mad then later on that year after I had made the statement to the press that I still didn't have the books I needed, he got angry with me. He said, "But I asked you at the beginning of the year if you had all your books."</li> </ul>

	Page 194		Page 196
1	specifically addressed the social studies books in my	1	cut every single year where we were having to lay off
2	declaration and had spoken to him about them a couple	2	staff and cut other services that were pretty
3	of times, he would have tried to take care of it and he	3	significant. I was never really a part of detailed
4	hadn't and he didn't until after that last kind of	4	budget conversations, but I don't know that there was
5	conversation we had.	5	ever really any money out there for textbooks. They
6	Q. Prior to that last conversation that you had	6	sometimes would pull money out of general supplies or
7	which took place after the press conference, do you	7	something like that.
8	ever remember formally requesting that Mr. Alegre order	8	Two or three years while I was at Bryant,
9	additional copies of the social studies textbooks?	9	twice under Ms. Zita and once under Mr. Alegre, the
10	A. After I made my declaration, he said, "Do	10	teachers were all told they suddenly had \$150 to spend
11	you" "So you don't have enough social studies	11	on books for their classroom or \$200 to spend on books
12	books?"	12	for their classroom, but they only had two weeks to do
13	He asked me about the content of my	13	it. It occurred at odd times of the year. Once it
14	declaration and this would have been in spring of 2000,	14	happened in the fall and once it happened in the
15	I guess it was. And I said, "No. I don't."	15	spring. It was never money you could count on getting.
16	And he says, "Well, nobody uses those."	16	It was a surprise when it happened and it was very
17	And I said, "I use those. Indelisa uses	17	short-lived.
18	those."	18	I asked Ms. Zita once, "Where did the money
19	And he said, "I never knew anybody that used	19	come from? Did we know we were going to get it? And
20	those before."	20	what happened?"
21	I said, "I do and I could use more."	21	And she said, "It is all very complicated."
22	I don't think it is a formal request. I	22	And waves me away.
23	think it is a statement I wanted them and as the	23	So it seemed like it was done with smoke and
24	principal of the school, that is one of the things he	24	mirrors and you couldn't really count on it, so that is
25	had the power to do something about, I guess, but	25	kind of the way books appeared and disappeared. There
	Page 195		Page 197
1	evidently, he didn't have the power to do anything	1	wasn't any regular kind of reliable system for it, you
2	about that, really.	2	know.
3	Q. Do you have an understanding as to the book	3	Q. And when you got that \$150 or \$200 to spend

Q. Do you have an understanding as to the book
ordering process at Bryant?
A. Some. I have a limited understanding.

Q. Can you tell me what you understand?

A. Yeah. When a new adoption has taken place

8 for the school district, a census is taken of the

9 school and enough books are ordered for each of the

10 current number of students in a class or the total

11 number that can enter that class. There is a cap of 20

12 students up to 3rd grade and a cap of something like 34

13 students in 4th and 5th grade, so you would never order

14 less than 20 books for a 3rd grade class and never less

15 than 34 books for a 4th and 5th grade class. However,

historically, Bryant has never had more than 25 kids ina 4th and 5th grade class, so that is what they usually

18 ordered for the 4th and 5th grade class there, about 25

19 books.

6

7

20 After an adoption has taken place and all

- 21 materials have been delivered, it is up to each
- 22 individual school to take whatever money is given to 23 them in its budget and distribute that money into
- them in its budget and distribute that money into accounts in ways that are best going to serve that
- 25 school site. And as I said before, our budgets were

Q. And when you got that \$150 or \$200 to spend
on books, did you use that money to buy replacement
textbooks or did you use that money to buy other books?
A. Textbooks are really, really

7 expensive. Because the school district was going

8 through adoption cycles -- ten-year adoption cycles, I

9 never really messed around with textbooks. I would

- 10 usually buy a teacher manual for myself from a teacher
- 11 supply store or student novels at their reading level.

12 Q. You said earlier that it was your

- 13 understanding that the budget at Bryant was cut. Was
- 14 it each of the five years you were there?
- 15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Can you tell me what the basis for that

- 17 understanding is?
- 18 A. Student enrollment was decreasing. We had
- 19 more than 300 students when I started there in 1996 and
- 20 I think that we only had 220 when I left in 2001,
- 21 partly because of the effort to reduce class sizes
- 22 kindergarten through 3rd grade. That was one thing and
- 23 another thing was that the district just didn't have
- 24 the money anymore and there were a few reasons why we
- 25 were told why that was, but I don't know if any of them

		r	
	Page 198		Page 200
1	are true.	1	have made a whole lot of noise had that happened, if it
2	Q. Do you remember why you were told that?	2	had gone down.
3	A. Yes. Because the teachers demanded a living	3	Q. Do you know who decides how the budget at
4	wage, they had to cut into our operating budgets. That	4	Bryant gets spent?
5	was one reason they told us and another was because of	5	A. It is a it is a it is a work of art
	a fiscal mismanagement at the school district level,	6	put together by Larry Alegre and a cadre of advisors
6 7	that they had lost millions of dollars and didn't know	7	that he takes and his primary advisor is Judy Chow. He
8	where it was.	8	then shows his proposals for the budget to the staff
9	Q. When you said that the total budget for	9	and to the school site council, which is a group of
		10	parents, teachers, and community representatives and
10	Bryant had gone down over the five years, do you know		
11	if the budget per student had decreased over those five	11 12	the school site council and the staff make suggestions
12	years?	12	for amendments and when he believes that the school site council and staff have come to a consensus that
13	A. I don't know, but that doesn't sound like it		
14	makes sense to me.	14	the budget is something we can all live with, he
15	Q. What doesn't make sense to you, that that	15 16	submits it to the district.
16	went down as well or that did not go down?		Now, that is supposedly what happens, but I
17	A. No. It doesn't make sense that the	17	wouldn't be surprised if he fudges the dollars with
18	students' spending per student amount would have	18	Judy at the last minute and then sends something in.
19	decreased, but rather that it would be some other	19	Q. Are you aware of whether the district has
20	reason.	20	any input as to how the money gets spent at Bryant?
21	Q. So is it your belief that the spending per	21	A. I don't know about that. I think a lot of
22	student remained	22	every budget is always based on historical data.
23	A. Constant?	23	MR. ROSENTHAL: Can we take a short break?
24	Q. Right.	24	MS. PERRIN: Sure.
25	A. At least yeah, I think so.	25	(Recess taken.)
	Page 199		Page 201
1	Q. Might it have increased?	1	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before our break, we
2	A. It might have. I don't know. I know that I	2	were talking about the school budget at Bryant. Do you
3	can say one thing: When I started teaching at Bryant,	3	ever remember there being any entries in the budget for
4	California was 40th in the nation in terms of per-pupil	4	replacing textbooks?
5	spending and that had been a bone of contention among	5	MS. PERRIN: Objection. Assumes she has
6	teachers, Board of Education, and the governor had made	6	actually seen the budget.
7	some remarks about that when he was running for his	7	MR. ROSENTHAL: Let me ask that question
8	first term.	8	first, then.
9	Q. When you say you believe that the spending	9	Q. Do you remember ever seeing I take it
10	per student remained about constant, can you tell me	10	you've seen drafts of the budgets Mr. Alegre has
11	what the basis for that is?	11	circulated?
12	A. What the amount is?	12	A. No, he used to make charts with big headings
13	Q. Just the basis, where you got that	13	on it saying, "Personnel, general supplies," something
14	knowledge.	14	like that and then he would put monies in there, but he
15	A Where I thought no I said I don't	15	would really dumb it down for presentations so I've

- A. Where I thought -- no, I said -- I don't 15
- 16 think I said it did remain constant. I said it is my
- belief what makes sense is that it would at least 17 18 remain constant.
- 19 Q. Is that based on conversations you had with 20 somebody?
- 21 A. Maybe it is believed on my hope. I don't
- 22 know. I don't know, based on hope. I think it must be
- conversations because I think had it gone down, people 23
- 24 would have raised hell. I was a representative for the 25 teacher's union in the last year and that topic would
- would really dumb it down for presentations, so I've 15 16 never really seen the actual budget. 17 Q. Do you remember there being an entry in 18 those presentations for textbooks or instructional 19 materials? 20 A. I don't remember. I don't remember. 21 Q. Did you ever hear of there being any kind of 22 process at Bryant as far as getting replacement books ordered that were needed as a result of lost or missing 23 24 textbooks? 25 A. I don't remember there ever being any

	Page 202		Page 204
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	Page 202 process. You know, there was no standard operating manual. There was no procedures manual. I do know that when I was the union rep, I was in contact with the 1st grade teacher who did not have any of her reading materials at all and the kindergarten teacher, I think she was missing her Into English materials for over a year and they had both, orally and in writing, asked Larry to get them books and that was the procedure we all used is you just told your principal and you would start with a verbal request and then you sort of escalate to something a little more formal. Q. Did you ever have to submit any kind of written request to Mr. Alegre to request textbooks? A. That note that he sent to teachers at the beginning of the 2000 school year, 2000/2001 school year, asking if we had enough language arts books and math books and so on, I think was his attempt to formalize it a little bit and to survey us as to whether or not we had what we needed, but he did not include on there all the different kinds of curriculum we teach with, so I could have, I guess, used that as a way of saying, "By the way, you didn't ask about social studies and I don't have enough social studies and I want more."	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	Larry how to be a principal. He was promoted to be an assistant principal and hired for a principal for Bryant without any formal training. He has a credential on how to be an administrator, but that doesn't train you on the day-to-day operations in any school and his previous job as an assistant principal consisted primarily of discipline issues and yard supervision, so when he came to take over all the responsibilities that a principal has, a full, full principal has, there were hundreds of things that he had no awareness about or he just didn't know how to do. Q. Did Ms. Zita have a more formal practice as far as communicating with the staff with regards to the number of textbooks that teachers had? A. I do not believe that Ms. Zita had forms that she used, but she was more thorough in terms of her communications about these kinds of issues. She was more complete. Q. Can you tell me what you mean by that, by her being more thorough and more complete? A. She would be more specific. Larry's way of asking how things were going would be something like this: He would verbally say, "How are you doing? How
25	I do not know if I ever e-mailed Larry about	25	is it going?"
25	T do not know if T ever C-maned Larry about	25	is it going.
	Page 203		Page 205
1	it or not. I don't know if e-mail constitutes in	1	Ms. Zita would come in and say, "How are you
2	it or not. I don't know if e-mail constitutes in writing. That would be in writing to me. I know we	2	Ms. Zita would come in and say, "How are you doing? Do you have the work you need? Are you getting
2 3	it or not. I don't know if e-mail constitutes in writing. That would be in writing to me. I know we talked about it on a number of occasions.	2 3	Ms. Zita would come in and say, "How are you doing? Do you have the work you need? Are you getting the assistant teacher support you need? Is she showing
2 3 4	<ul><li>it or not. I don't know if e-mail constitutes in writing. That would be in writing to me. I know we talked about it on a number of occasions.</li><li>Q. When Mr. Alegre sent around that note in the</li></ul>	2 3 4	Ms. Zita would come in and say, "How are you doing? Do you have the work you need? Are you getting the assistant teacher support you need? Is she showing up on time? Do you know where to get blah, blah,
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>it or not. I don't know if e-mail constitutes in writing. That would be in writing to me. I know we talked about it on a number of occasions.</li><li>Q. When Mr. Alegre sent around that note in the beginning of 2000/2001 school year, was it the first</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	Ms. Zita would come in and say, "How are you doing? Do you have the work you need? Are you getting the assistant teacher support you need? Is she showing up on time? Do you know where to get blah, blah, blah?"
2 3 4 5 6	it or not. I don't know if e-mail constitutes in writing. That would be in writing to me. I know we talked about it on a number of occasions. Q. When Mr. Alegre sent around that note in the beginning of 2000/2001 school year, was it the first time he had ever communicated with you regarding the	2 3 4 5 6	Ms. Zita would come in and say, "How are you doing? Do you have the work you need? Are you getting the assistant teacher support you need? Is she showing up on time? Do you know where to get blah, blah, blah?" She would ask very specific and pointed
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>it or not. I don't know if e-mail constitutes in writing. That would be in writing to me. I know we talked about it on a number of occasions.</li><li>Q. When Mr. Alegre sent around that note in the beginning of 2000/2001 school year, was it the first</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	Ms. Zita would come in and say, "How are you doing? Do you have the work you need? Are you getting the assistant teacher support you need? Is she showing up on time? Do you know where to get blah, blah, blah?" She would ask very specific and pointed questions and Larry didn't do that.
2 3 4 5 6	it or not. I don't know if e-mail constitutes in writing. That would be in writing to me. I know we talked about it on a number of occasions. Q. When Mr. Alegre sent around that note in the beginning of 2000/2001 school year, was it the first time he had ever communicated with you regarding the number of textbooks in your class?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Ms. Zita would come in and say, "How are you doing? Do you have the work you need? Are you getting the assistant teacher support you need? Is she showing up on time? Do you know where to get blah, blah, blah?" She would ask very specific and pointed questions and Larry didn't do that. Q. Do you recall ever making any requests to Ms. Zita with respect to getting additional textbooks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>it or not. I don't know if e-mail constitutes in writing. That would be in writing to me. I know we talked about it on a number of occasions.</li> <li>Q. When Mr. Alegre sent around that note in the beginning of 2000/2001 school year, was it the first time he had ever communicated with you regarding the number of textbooks in your class?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you have an understanding as to why, prior to that, there had been no written communications</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Ms. Zita would come in and say, "How are you doing? Do you have the work you need? Are you getting the assistant teacher support you need? Is she showing up on time? Do you know where to get blah, blah, blah?" She would ask very specific and pointed questions and Larry didn't do that. Q. Do you recall ever making any requests to Ms. Zita with respect to getting additional textbooks or instructional materials that you needed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>it or not. I don't know if e-mail constitutes in writing. That would be in writing to me. I know we talked about it on a number of occasions.</li> <li>Q. When Mr. Alegre sent around that note in the beginning of 2000/2001 school year, was it the first time he had ever communicated with you regarding the number of textbooks in your class?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you have an understanding as to why, prior to that, there had been no written communications about the textbook situation at Bryant?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Ms. Zita would come in and say, "How are you doing? Do you have the work you need? Are you getting the assistant teacher support you need? Is she showing up on time? Do you know where to get blah, blah, blah?" She would ask very specific and pointed questions and Larry didn't do that. Q. Do you recall ever making any requests to Ms. Zita with respect to getting additional textbooks or instructional materials that you needed? A. So this would be going back to math. As a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>it or not. I don't know if e-mail constitutes in writing. That would be in writing to me. I know we talked about it on a number of occasions.</li> <li>Q. When Mr. Alegre sent around that note in the beginning of 2000/2001 school year, was it the first time he had ever communicated with you regarding the number of textbooks in your class?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you have an understanding as to why, prior to that, there had been no written communications about the textbook situation at Bryant? MS. PERRIN: From Mr. Alegre?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Ms. Zita would come in and say, "How are you doing? Do you have the work you need? Are you getting the assistant teacher support you need? Is she showing up on time? Do you know where to get blah, blah, blah?" She would ask very specific and pointed questions and Larry didn't do that. Q. Do you recall ever making any requests to Ms. Zita with respect to getting additional textbooks or instructional materials that you needed? A. So this would be going back to math. As a new rookie teacher, I made some remarks in my first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>it or not. I don't know if e-mail constitutes in writing. That would be in writing to me. I know we talked about it on a number of occasions.</li> <li>Q. When Mr. Alegre sent around that note in the beginning of 2000/2001 school year, was it the first time he had ever communicated with you regarding the number of textbooks in your class?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you have an understanding as to why, prior to that, there had been no written communications about the textbook situation at Bryant?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: From Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Right, or between Mr. Alegre</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Ms. Zita would come in and say, "How are you doing? Do you have the work you need? Are you getting the assistant teacher support you need? Is she showing up on time? Do you know where to get blah, blah, blah?" She would ask very specific and pointed questions and Larry didn't do that. Q. Do you recall ever making any requests to Ms. Zita with respect to getting additional textbooks or instructional materials that you needed? A. So this would be going back to math. As a new rookie teacher, I made some remarks in my first year of teaching about the materials that I did not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>it or not. I don't know if e-mail constitutes in writing. That would be in writing to me. I know we talked about it on a number of occasions.</li> <li>Q. When Mr. Alegre sent around that note in the beginning of 2000/2001 school year, was it the first time he had ever communicated with you regarding the number of textbooks in your class?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you have an understanding as to why, prior to that, there had been no written communications about the textbook situation at Bryant?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: From Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Right, or between Mr. Alegre and the staff.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Ms. Zita would come in and say, "How are you doing? Do you have the work you need? Are you getting the assistant teacher support you need? Is she showing up on time? Do you know where to get blah, blah, blah?" She would ask very specific and pointed questions and Larry didn't do that. Q. Do you recall ever making any requests to Ms. Zita with respect to getting additional textbooks or instructional materials that you needed? A. So this would be going back to math. As a new rookie teacher, I made some remarks in my first year of teaching about the materials that I did not have in my classroom and one of the senior teachers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>it or not. I don't know if e-mail constitutes in writing. That would be in writing to me. I know we talked about it on a number of occasions.</li> <li>Q. When Mr. Alegre sent around that note in the beginning of 2000/2001 school year, was it the first time he had ever communicated with you regarding the number of textbooks in your class?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you have an understanding as to why, prior to that, there had been no written communications about the textbook situation at Bryant?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: From Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Right, or between Mr. Alegre and the staff.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I could only speculate. I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Ms. Zita would come in and say, "How are you doing? Do you have the work you need? Are you getting the assistant teacher support you need? Is she showing up on time? Do you know where to get blah, blah, blah?" She would ask very specific and pointed questions and Larry didn't do that. Q. Do you recall ever making any requests to Ms. Zita with respect to getting additional textbooks or instructional materials that you needed? A. So this would be going back to math. As a new rookie teacher, I made some remarks in my first year of teaching about the materials that I did not have in my classroom and one of the senior teachers came to me and warned me that Ms. Zita thought that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>it or not. I don't know if e-mail constitutes in writing. That would be in writing to me. I know we talked about it on a number of occasions.</li> <li>Q. When Mr. Alegre sent around that note in the beginning of 2000/2001 school year, was it the first time he had ever communicated with you regarding the number of textbooks in your class?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you have an understanding as to why, prior to that, there had been no written communications about the textbook situation at Bryant?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: From Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Right, or between Mr. Alegre and the staff.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Ms. Zita would come in and say, "How are you doing? Do you have the work you need? Are you getting the assistant teacher support you need? Is she showing up on time? Do you know where to get blah, blah, blah?" She would ask very specific and pointed questions and Larry didn't do that. Q. Do you recall ever making any requests to Ms. Zita with respect to getting additional textbooks or instructional materials that you needed? A. So this would be going back to math. As a new rookie teacher, I made some remarks in my first year of teaching about the materials that I did not have in my classroom and one of the senior teachers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>it or not. I don't know if e-mail constitutes in writing. That would be in writing to me. I know we talked about it on a number of occasions.</li> <li>Q. When Mr. Alegre sent around that note in the beginning of 2000/2001 school year, was it the first time he had ever communicated with you regarding the number of textbooks in your class?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you have an understanding as to why, prior to that, there had been no written communications about the textbook situation at Bryant?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: From Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Right, or between Mr. Alegre and the staff.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I could only speculate. I don't know why.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did you ever hear why that might be the case?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Ms. Zita would come in and say, "How are you doing? Do you have the work you need? Are you getting the assistant teacher support you need? Is she showing up on time? Do you know where to get blah, blah, blah?" She would ask very specific and pointed questions and Larry didn't do that. Q. Do you recall ever making any requests to Ms. Zita with respect to getting additional textbooks or instructional materials that you needed? A. So this would be going back to math. As a new rookie teacher, I made some remarks in my first year of teaching about the materials that I did not have in my classroom and one of the senior teachers came to me and warned me that Ms. Zita thought that I complained too much and she advised me to shut my mouth or I wouldn't be back the next year, so I didn't, in my first year, ask for anything from Ms. Zita because I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>it or not. I don't know if e-mail constitutes in writing. That would be in writing to me. I know we talked about it on a number of occasions.</li> <li>Q. When Mr. Alegre sent around that note in the beginning of 2000/2001 school year, was it the first time he had ever communicated with you regarding the number of textbooks in your class?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you have an understanding as to why, prior to that, there had been no written communications about the textbook situation at Bryant?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: From Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Right, or between Mr. Alegre and the staff.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I could only speculate. I don't know why.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did you ever hear why that might be the case?</li> <li>A. No, that is why I would only be guessing</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Ms. Zita would come in and say, "How are you doing? Do you have the work you need? Are you getting the assistant teacher support you need? Is she showing up on time? Do you know where to get blah, blah, blah?" She would ask very specific and pointed questions and Larry didn't do that. Q. Do you recall ever making any requests to Ms. Zita with respect to getting additional textbooks or instructional materials that you needed? A. So this would be going back to math. As a new rookie teacher, I made some remarks in my first year of teaching about the materials that I did not have in my classroom and one of the senior teachers came to me and warned me that Ms. Zita thought that I complained too much and she advised me to shut my mouth or I wouldn't be back the next year, so I didn't, in my first year, ask for anything from Ms. Zita because I was scared to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>it or not. I don't know if e-mail constitutes in writing. That would be in writing to me. I know we talked about it on a number of occasions.</li> <li>Q. When Mr. Alegre sent around that note in the beginning of 2000/2001 school year, was it the first time he had ever communicated with you regarding the number of textbooks in your class?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you have an understanding as to why, prior to that, there had been no written communications about the textbook situation at Bryant?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: From Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Right, or between Mr. Alegre and the staff.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I could only speculate. I don't know why.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did you ever hear why that might be the case?</li> <li>A. No, that is why I would only be guessing based on my intuition.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Ms. Zita would come in and say, "How are you doing? Do you have the work you need? Are you getting the assistant teacher support you need? Is she showing up on time? Do you know where to get blah, blah, blah?" She would ask very specific and pointed questions and Larry didn't do that. Q. Do you recall ever making any requests to Ms. Zita with respect to getting additional textbooks or instructional materials that you needed? A. So this would be going back to math. As a new rookie teacher, I made some remarks in my first year of teaching about the materials that I did not have in my classroom and one of the senior teachers came to me and warned me that Ms. Zita thought that I complained too much and she advised me to shut my mouth or I wouldn't be back the next year, so I didn't, in my first year, ask for anything from Ms. Zita because I was scared to. And in my second year, let's see, that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>it or not. I don't know if e-mail constitutes in writing. That would be in writing to me. I know we talked about it on a number of occasions.</li> <li>Q. When Mr. Alegre sent around that note in the beginning of 2000/2001 school year, was it the first time he had ever communicated with you regarding the number of textbooks in your class?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you have an understanding as to why, prior to that, there had been no written communications about the textbook situation at Bryant?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: From Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Right, or between Mr. Alegre and the staff.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I could only speculate. I don't know why.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did you ever hear why that might be the case?</li> <li>A. No, that is why I would only be guessing based on my intuition.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever hear that because of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Ms. Zita would come in and say, "How are you doing? Do you have the work you need? Are you getting the assistant teacher support you need? Is she showing up on time? Do you know where to get blah, blah, blah?" She would ask very specific and pointed questions and Larry didn't do that. Q. Do you recall ever making any requests to Ms. Zita with respect to getting additional textbooks or instructional materials that you needed? A. So this would be going back to math. As a new rookie teacher, I made some remarks in my first year of teaching about the materials that I did not have in my classroom and one of the senior teachers came to me and warned me that Ms. Zita thought that I complained too much and she advised me to shut my mouth or I wouldn't be back the next year, so I didn't, in my first year, ask for anything from Ms. Zita because I was scared to. And in my second year, let's see, that is when we got the language arts stuff; still had the math
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>it or not. I don't know if e-mail constitutes in writing. That would be in writing to me. I know we talked about it on a number of occasions.</li> <li>Q. When Mr. Alegre sent around that note in the beginning of 2000/2001 school year, was it the first time he had ever communicated with you regarding the number of textbooks in your class?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you have an understanding as to why, prior to that, there had been no written communications about the textbook situation at Bryant?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: From Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Right, or between Mr. Alegre and the staff.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I could only speculate. I don't know why.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did you ever hear why that might be the case?</li> <li>A. No, that is why I would only be guessing based on my intuition.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever hear that because of the relatively small size of Bryant, that Mr. Alegre didn't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Ms. Zita would come in and say, "How are you doing? Do you have the work you need? Are you getting the assistant teacher support you need? Is she showing up on time? Do you know where to get blah, blah, blah?" She would ask very specific and pointed questions and Larry didn't do that. Q. Do you recall ever making any requests to Ms. Zita with respect to getting additional textbooks or instructional materials that you needed? A. So this would be going back to math. As a new rookie teacher, I made some remarks in my first year of teaching about the materials that I did not have in my classroom and one of the senior teachers came to me and warned me that Ms. Zita thought that I complained too much and she advised me to shut my mouth or I wouldn't be back the next year, so I didn't, in my first year, ask for anything from Ms. Zita because I was scared to. And in my second year, let's see, that is when we got the language arts stuff; still had the math stuff; didn't really have the science stuff. In the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>it or not. I don't know if e-mail constitutes in writing. That would be in writing to me. I know we talked about it on a number of occasions.</li> <li>Q. When Mr. Alegre sent around that note in the beginning of 2000/2001 school year, was it the first time he had ever communicated with you regarding the number of textbooks in your class?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you have an understanding as to why, prior to that, there had been no written communications about the textbook situation at Bryant?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: From Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Right, or between Mr. Alegre and the staff.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I could only speculate. I don't know why.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did you ever hear why that might be the case?</li> <li>A. No, that is why I would only be guessing based on my intuition.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever hear that because of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Ms. Zita would come in and say, "How are you doing? Do you have the work you need? Are you getting the assistant teacher support you need? Is she showing up on time? Do you know where to get blah, blah, blah?" She would ask very specific and pointed questions and Larry didn't do that. Q. Do you recall ever making any requests to Ms. Zita with respect to getting additional textbooks or instructional materials that you needed? A. So this would be going back to math. As a new rookie teacher, I made some remarks in my first year of teaching about the materials that I did not have in my classroom and one of the senior teachers came to me and warned me that Ms. Zita thought that I complained too much and she advised me to shut my mouth or I wouldn't be back the next year, so I didn't, in my first year, ask for anything from Ms. Zita because I was scared to. And in my second year, let's see, that is when we got the language arts stuff; still had the math
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>it or not. I don't know if e-mail constitutes in writing. That would be in writing to me. I know we talked about it on a number of occasions.</li> <li>Q. When Mr. Alegre sent around that note in the beginning of 2000/2001 school year, was it the first time he had ever communicated with you regarding the number of textbooks in your class?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you have an understanding as to why, prior to that, there had been no written communications about the textbook situation at Bryant?</li> <li>MS. PERRIN: From Mr. Alegre?</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Right, or between Mr. Alegre and the staff.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I could only speculate. I don't know why.</li> <li>MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did you ever hear why that might be the case?</li> <li>A. No, that is why I would only be guessing based on my intuition.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever hear that because of the relatively small size of Bryant, that Mr. Alegre didn't believe a formal process was needed?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Ms. Zita would come in and say, "How are you doing? Do you have the work you need? Are you getting the assistant teacher support you need? Is she showing up on time? Do you know where to get blah, blah, blah?" She would ask very specific and pointed questions and Larry didn't do that. Q. Do you recall ever making any requests to Ms. Zita with respect to getting additional textbooks or instructional materials that you needed? A. So this would be going back to math. As a new rookie teacher, I made some remarks in my first year of teaching about the materials that I did not have in my classroom and one of the senior teachers came to me and warned me that Ms. Zita thought that I complained too much and she advised me to shut my mouth or I wouldn't be back the next year, so I didn't, in my first year, ask for anything from Ms. Zita because I was scared to. And in my second year, let's see, that is when we got the language arts stuff; still had the math stuff; didn't really have the science stuff. In the second year, I decided that for my own survival at the

	Page 206		Page 208
1	she appreciated that.	1	staff meeting addressed the issue of how having the
2	Q. Just so I'm clear, so you don't recall any	2	Literacy Place materials were good, but without having
3	specific instances of asking Ms. Zita to get you any	3	books on tape or the overheads that came with the
4	replacement textbooks or replacement instructional	4	program or some of the other supplementary curriculum,
5	materials that you may have been missing during the	5	that it was very difficult to deliver this particular
6	years she was the principal there?	6	curriculum to our population because the Plain Vanilla
7	A. I don't think I directly came out and said	7	set, which is what we had at our school, was really
8	to her in my first year, "I don't have the reading	8	designed for kids that read at grade level and that is
9	materials I need," because, honestly, I hadn't been	9	not what we have at Bryant and I know nothing came of
10	trained how to teach kids to read who were nine years	10	that and it may be because we didn't have the money in
11	old, but read like a six-year-old. I didn't know how	11	the budget or because Larry didn't deal with it. I
12	to address that issue. Even with the teacher training	12	don't know what happened.
12	I got, that wasn't something that they taught us and it	12	Q. Are you aware of any other instances, other
13	was a huge problem for me my first year, so I alluded	14	than the ones you just identified, where lack of
15	to my need for textbooks by saying, "I think that I	15	textbooks or instructional materials was a problem at
16	need more books in my room for these kids."	16	Bryant?
17	And she said something like, "Oh, well.	17	A. I'm talking mostly about core curriculum,
18	Maybe you can talk to some of the other teachers about	18	but we're always drastically short of PE equipment. We
19	that."	19	were always short of that. And we were told it was
20	Q. And other than alluding to your need for	20	we just didn't have money in the budget.
20	additional instructional materials in that manner with	20	I know that for some of the early years that
21	Ms. Zita, did you do it in any other way?	$\frac{21}{22}$	I was at Bryant, it was very difficult to use the FOSS
22	A. Not that I remember.	23	Kits because they were depleted of materials and that
23 24	Q. We've gone over a number of concerns you	23 24	we did formally inventory the materials in them at the
24 25	personally had with regard to textbooks and	24	end of the 1998 school year.
23	personally had with regard to textbooks and	25	end of the 1998 school year.
	Page 207		Page 209
1	instructional materials. Did you ever hear and	1	Q. Did anything result from that inventory?
2	we've alluded to some of this of other teachers	2	And by that I mean were any steps taken to get those
3	having similar problems?	3	kits replenished?
4	A. Yes.	4	A. I think that somehow some materials were
-	11. 105.		
5	O Can you tell me the instances that you	_	
5 6	Q. Can you tell me the instances that you recall?	5	ordered, but I do not know. I know that it was not
6	recall?	5 6	ordered, but I do not know. I know that it was not that they were not actually placed inside the
6 7	recall? A. I know most of the teachers were frustrated	5 6 7	ordered, but I do not know. I know that it was not that they were not actually placed inside the appropriate kits for a very long time because there was
6 7 8	A. I know most of the teachers were frustrated for many years at not having adequate materials for	5 6 7 8	ordered, but I do not know. I know that it was not that they were not actually placed inside the appropriate kits for a very long time because there was no staff to do that. There was some other shortage I'm
6 7 8 9	recall? A. I know most of the teachers were frustrated for many years at not having adequate materials for teaching math after Mathlands was adopted and until we	5 6 7 8 9	ordered, but I do not know. I know that it was not that they were not actually placed inside the appropriate kits for a very long time because there was no staff to do that. There was some other shortage I'm trying to remember. I can't remember. I was just
6 7 8	recall? A. I know most of the teachers were frustrated for many years at not having adequate materials for teaching math after Mathlands was adopted and until we decided to get the workbooks as a staff.	5 6 7 8 9 10	ordered, but I do not know. I know that it was not that they were not actually placed inside the appropriate kits for a very long time because there was no staff to do that. There was some other shortage I'm trying to remember. I can't remember. I was just thinking.
6 7 8 9 10 11	recall? A. I know most of the teachers were frustrated for many years at not having adequate materials for teaching math after Mathlands was adopted and until we decided to get the workbooks as a staff. I know that the special ed teacher used to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ordered, but I do not know. I know that it was not that they were not actually placed inside the appropriate kits for a very long time because there was no staff to do that. There was some other shortage I'm trying to remember. I can't remember. I was just thinking. Q. If you remember at some point, just let me
6 7 8 9 10	recall?A. I know most of the teachers were frustratedfor many years at not having adequate materials forteaching math after Mathlands was adopted and until wedecided to get the workbooks as a staff.I know that the special ed teacher used tocomplain to me about how frustrated she was about not	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ordered, but I do not know. I know that it was not that they were not actually placed inside the appropriate kits for a very long time because there was no staff to do that. There was some other shortage I'm trying to remember. I can't remember. I was just thinking.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	recall? A. I know most of the teachers were frustrated for many years at not having adequate materials for teaching math after Mathlands was adopted and until we decided to get the workbooks as a staff. I know that the special ed teacher used to complain to me about how frustrated she was about not having language arts materials and she had spoken to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ordered, but I do not know. I know that it was not that they were not actually placed inside the appropriate kits for a very long time because there was no staff to do that. There was some other shortage I'm trying to remember. I can't remember. I was just thinking. Q. If you remember at some point, just let me know. A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	recall?A. I know most of the teachers were frustratedfor many years at not having adequate materials forteaching math after Mathlands was adopted and until wedecided to get the workbooks as a staff.I know that the special ed teacher used tocomplain to me about how frustrated she was about not	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ordered, but I do not know. I know that it was not that they were not actually placed inside the appropriate kits for a very long time because there was no staff to do that. There was some other shortage I'm trying to remember. I can't remember. I was just thinking. Q. If you remember at some point, just let me know. A. Yes. Q. I want to get the names of these teachers.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	recall? A. I know most of the teachers were frustrated for many years at not having adequate materials for teaching math after Mathlands was adopted and until we decided to get the workbooks as a staff. I know that the special ed teacher used to complain to me about how frustrated she was about not having language arts materials and she had spoken to the principal about it on a number of occasions, both	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ordered, but I do not know. I know that it was not that they were not actually placed inside the appropriate kits for a very long time because there was no staff to do that. There was some other shortage I'm trying to remember. I can't remember. I was just thinking. Q. If you remember at some point, just let me know. A. Yes. Q. I want to get the names of these teachers. You said there was a special ed teacher who was missing
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	recall?A. I know most of the teachers were frustratedfor many years at not having adequate materials forteaching math after Mathlands was adopted and until wedecided to get the workbooks as a staff.I know that the special ed teacher used tocomplain to me about how frustrated she was about nothaving language arts materials and she had spoken tothe principal about it on a number of occasions, bothto Ms. Zita and Mr. Alegre. And I know that Ms. Zita	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ordered, but I do not know. I know that it was not that they were not actually placed inside the appropriate kits for a very long time because there was no staff to do that. There was some other shortage I'm trying to remember. I can't remember. I was just thinking. Q. If you remember at some point, just let me know. A. Yes. Q. I want to get the names of these teachers.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I know most of the teachers were frustrated for many years at not having adequate materials for teaching math after Mathlands was adopted and until we decided to get the workbooks as a staff. I know that the special ed teacher used to complain to me about how frustrated she was about not having language arts materials and she had spoken to the principal about it on a number of occasions, both to Ms. Zita and Mr. Alegre. And I know that Ms. Zita told the special ed teacher I don't know this. Wait	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ordered, but I do not know. I know that it was not that they were not actually placed inside the appropriate kits for a very long time because there was no staff to do that. There was some other shortage I'm trying to remember. I can't remember. I was just thinking. Q. If you remember at some point, just let me know. A. Yes. Q. I want to get the names of these teachers. You said there was a special ed teacher who was missing language arts materials. Who was that?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	recall? A. I know most of the teachers were frustrated for many years at not having adequate materials for teaching math after Mathlands was adopted and until we decided to get the workbooks as a staff. I know that the special ed teacher used to complain to me about how frustrated she was about not having language arts materials and she had spoken to the principal about it on a number of occasions, both to Ms. Zita and Mr. Alegre. And I know that Ms. Zita told the special ed teacher I don't know this. Wait a second, the special ed teacher told me Ms. Zita said	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ordered, but I do not know. I know that it was not that they were not actually placed inside the appropriate kits for a very long time because there was no staff to do that. There was some other shortage I'm trying to remember. I can't remember. I was just thinking. Q. If you remember at some point, just let me know. A. Yes. Q. I want to get the names of these teachers. You said there was a special ed teacher who was missing language arts materials. Who was that? A. Yvette, Y-v-e-t-t-e, Fagan, F-a-g-a-n, and
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	recall? A. I know most of the teachers were frustrated for many years at not having adequate materials for teaching math after Mathlands was adopted and until we decided to get the workbooks as a staff. I know that the special ed teacher used to complain to me about how frustrated she was about not having language arts materials and she had spoken to the principal about it on a number of occasions, both to Ms. Zita and Mr. Alegre. And I know that Ms. Zita told the special ed teacher I don't know this. Wait a second, the special ed teacher told me Ms. Zita said she could not have books. I know that the 1st grade teacher and the kindergarten teacher were completely missing a set of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ordered, but I do not know. I know that it was not that they were not actually placed inside the appropriate kits for a very long time because there was no staff to do that. There was some other shortage I'm trying to remember. I can't remember. I was just thinking. Q. If you remember at some point, just let me know. A. Yes. Q. I want to get the names of these teachers. You said there was a special ed teacher who was missing language arts materials. Who was that? A. Yvette, Y-v-e-t-t-e, Fagan, F-a-g-a-n, and her replacement was Cherisse, C-h-e-r-i-s-s-e. I don't
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	recall? A. I know most of the teachers were frustrated for many years at not having adequate materials for teaching math after Mathlands was adopted and until we decided to get the workbooks as a staff. I know that the special ed teacher used to complain to me about how frustrated she was about not having language arts materials and she had spoken to the principal about it on a number of occasions, both to Ms. Zita and Mr. Alegre. And I know that Ms. Zita told the special ed teacher I don't know this. Wait a second, the special ed teacher told me Ms. Zita said she could not have books. I know that the 1st grade teacher and the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ordered, but I do not know. I know that it was not that they were not actually placed inside the appropriate kits for a very long time because there was no staff to do that. There was some other shortage I'm trying to remember. I can't remember. I was just thinking. Q. If you remember at some point, just let me know. A. Yes. Q. I want to get the names of these teachers. You said there was a special ed teacher who was missing language arts materials. Who was that? A. Yvette, Y-v-e-t-t-e, Fagan, F-a-g-a-n, and her replacement was Cherisse, C-h-e-r-i-s-s-e. I don't remember Cherisse's last name. She only stayed for one
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	recall? A. I know most of the teachers were frustrated for many years at not having adequate materials for teaching math after Mathlands was adopted and until we decided to get the workbooks as a staff. I know that the special ed teacher used to complain to me about how frustrated she was about not having language arts materials and she had spoken to the principal about it on a number of occasions, both to Ms. Zita and Mr. Alegre. And I know that Ms. Zita told the special ed teacher I don't know this. Wait a second, the special ed teacher told me Ms. Zita said she could not have books. I know that the 1st grade teacher and the kindergarten teacher were completely missing a set of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ordered, but I do not know. I know that it was not that they were not actually placed inside the appropriate kits for a very long time because there was no staff to do that. There was some other shortage I'm trying to remember. I can't remember. I was just thinking. Q. If you remember at some point, just let me know. A. Yes. Q. I want to get the names of these teachers. You said there was a special ed teacher who was missing language arts materials. Who was that? A. Yvette, Y-v-e-t-t-e, Fagan, F-a-g-a-n, and her replacement was Cherisse, C-h-e-r-i-s-s-e. I don't remember Cherisse's last name. She only stayed for one year.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	recall? A. I know most of the teachers were frustrated for many years at not having adequate materials for teaching math after Mathlands was adopted and until we decided to get the workbooks as a staff. I know that the special ed teacher used to complain to me about how frustrated she was about not having language arts materials and she had spoken to the principal about it on a number of occasions, both to Ms. Zita and Mr. Alegre. And I know that Ms. Zita told the special ed teacher I don't know this. Wait a second, the special ed teacher told me Ms. Zita said she could not have books. I know that the 1st grade teacher and the kindergarten teacher were completely missing a set of curriculum. One of them was missing language arts	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ordered, but I do not know. I know that it was not that they were not actually placed inside the appropriate kits for a very long time because there was no staff to do that. There was some other shortage I'm trying to remember. I can't remember. I was just thinking. Q. If you remember at some point, just let me know. A. Yes. Q. I want to get the names of these teachers. You said there was a special ed teacher who was missing language arts materials. Who was that? A. Yvette, Y-v-e-t-t-e, Fagan, F-a-g-a-n, and her replacement was Cherisse, C-h-e-r-i-s-s-e. I don't remember Cherisse's last name. She only stayed for one year. Q. Was there a replacement after her or was
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	recall? A. I know most of the teachers were frustrated for many years at not having adequate materials for teaching math after Mathlands was adopted and until we decided to get the workbooks as a staff. I know that the special ed teacher used to complain to me about how frustrated she was about not having language arts materials and she had spoken to the principal about it on a number of occasions, both to Ms. Zita and Mr. Alegre. And I know that Ms. Zita told the special ed teacher I don't know this. Wait a second, the special ed teacher told me Ms. Zita said she could not have books. I know that the 1st grade teacher and the kindergarten teacher were completely missing a set of curriculum. One of them was missing language arts books and one of them was missing Into English and both of them were frustrated about it and had spoken to Larry about it on a number of occasions.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ordered, but I do not know. I know that it was not that they were not actually placed inside the appropriate kits for a very long time because there was no staff to do that. There was some other shortage I'm trying to remember. I can't remember. I was just thinking. Q. If you remember at some point, just let me know. A. Yes. Q. I want to get the names of these teachers. You said there was a special ed teacher who was missing language arts materials. Who was that? A. Yvette, Y-v-e-t-t-e, Fagan, F-a-g-a-n, and her replacement was Cherisse, C-h-e-r-i-s-s-e. I don't remember Cherisse's last name. She only stayed for one year. Q. Was there a replacement after her or was that during your last year?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	recall?A. I know most of the teachers were frustrated for many years at not having adequate materials for teaching math after Mathlands was adopted and until we decided to get the workbooks as a staff.I know that the special ed teacher used to complain to me about how frustrated she was about not having language arts materials and she had spoken to the principal about it on a number of occasions, both to Ms. Zita and Mr. Alegre. And I know that Ms. Zita told the special ed teacher I don't know this. Wait a second, the special ed teacher told me Ms. Zita said she could not have books.I know that the 1st grade teacher and the kindergarten teacher were completely missing a set of curriculum. One of them was missing language arts books and one of them was missing Into English and both of them were frustrated about it and had spoken to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ordered, but I do not know. I know that it was not that they were not actually placed inside the appropriate kits for a very long time because there was no staff to do that. There was some other shortage I'm trying to remember. I can't remember. I was just thinking. Q. If you remember at some point, just let me know. A. Yes. Q. I want to get the names of these teachers. You said there was a special ed teacher who was missing language arts materials. Who was that? A. Yvette, Y-v-e-t-t-e, Fagan, F-a-g-a-n, and her replacement was Cherisse, C-h-e-r-i-s-s-e. I don't remember Cherisse's last name. She only stayed for one year. Q. Was there a replacement after her or was that during your last year? A. No, there were two replacements after that,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	recall? A. I know most of the teachers were frustrated for many years at not having adequate materials for teaching math after Mathlands was adopted and until we decided to get the workbooks as a staff. I know that the special ed teacher used to complain to me about how frustrated she was about not having language arts materials and she had spoken to the principal about it on a number of occasions, both to Ms. Zita and Mr. Alegre. And I know that Ms. Zita told the special ed teacher I don't know this. Wait a second, the special ed teacher told me Ms. Zita said she could not have books. I know that the 1st grade teacher and the kindergarten teacher were completely missing a set of curriculum. One of them was missing language arts books and one of them was missing Into English and both of them were frustrated about it and had spoken to Larry about it on a number of occasions.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	ordered, but I do not know. I know that it was not that they were not actually placed inside the appropriate kits for a very long time because there was no staff to do that. There was some other shortage I'm trying to remember. I can't remember. I was just thinking. Q. If you remember at some point, just let me know. A. Yes. Q. I want to get the names of these teachers. You said there was a special ed teacher who was missing language arts materials. Who was that? A. Yvette, Y-v-e-t-t-e, Fagan, F-a-g-a-n, and her replacement was Cherisse, C-h-e-r-i-s-s-e. I don't remember Cherisse's last name. She only stayed for one year. Q. Was there a replacement after her or was that during your last year? A. No, there were two replacements after that, but they both had nervous breakdowns during the school

	Page 210		Page 212
4		1	
1	Q. And do you remember the problem concerning	1	equipment. Sometimes a bunch of balls would appear and
2	the language arts materials for the special ed class	2	then they would disappear again. I don't know if Jean
3	existing for each of those teachers?	3	Hoffer or if Jeannette ever received the materials.
4	A. Yes, definitely.	4	Q. And is it your belief that the special ed
5	Q. And you also refer to a 1st grade teacher	5	teachers never received the language arts materials?
6	and a kindergarten teacher. Do you remember their	6	A. The special ed teachers did not receive the
7	names?	7	language arts materials and that classroom was shut
8	A. The 1st grade teacher is Jeannette Ma and I	8	down at the end of 2000. June 2000 was the last year
9	spelled her name earlier in the day. Do you want me to	9	we had a special ed classroom at Bryant.
10	repeat it?	10	Q. And how about Ms. Riave, do you remember her
11	Q. It is okay.	11	ever getting materials that she was lacking?
12	A. And the kindergarten teacher is Jean Hoffer.	12	A. She did receive something called
13	Q. And Ms. Ma and Ms. Hoffer are the same	13	phonographics and I'm not sure how to spell that
14	individuals we spoke about earlier who submitted	14	but she was that was purchased for her to teach
15	declarations in this case?	15	remedial phonics. In terms of the other materials she
16	A. Yes.	16	needed to teach these kids, I'm not sure if she ever
17	Q. Any other instances that you are aware of in	17	got them.
18	which there was a problem with there not being enough	18	Q. Do you recall when she received the
19	textbooks or instructional materials during your five	19	phonographics materials?
20	years at Bryant?	20	A. I don't. I think it was in 1998 or '99.
21	A. Yes. The there is a another job called	21	MR. ROSENTHAL: Can we go off the record for
22	Resource Specialist and the person who had that job was	22	a quick second?
23	named Laura Riave, R-i-a-v-e, and her job was to work	23	MS. PERRIN: Sure.
24	with students who were having who were identified as	24	(Recess taken.)
25	having learning differences, kids who qualified for	25	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. With respect to all of
			2
	Page 211		Page 213
1	special ed support and I know that she and I spoke on a	1	the instances that you've identified where there were
2	number of occasions about how she had to make up her	2	not enough textbooks or instructional materials at
3	own curriculum and that she didn't have access to her	3	Bryant, is it your belief that the principal at Bryant
4	own set of literacy materials.	4	was informed in each case of that situation?
5	Q. Any other instances of there not being	5	A. Yes.
6	enough textbooks or instructional materials at Bryant	6	Q. And you said that one of the reasons that
7	that you are aware?	7	you were told that the additional textbooks or
8	A. Nothing that is coming to me right now.	8	materials could not be purchased was because of budget
9	Q. Do you remember any of the you listed	9	constraints; is that right?
10	you gave me several different instances in which that	10	A. That was one reason.
11	was a problem. Do you remember any of those instances	11	Q. Were there any other reasons that were
12	being resolved in that additional materials were	12	given?
13	obtained?	13	A. At one point when I had asked Larry why it
14	A. I spoke to the science kits getting	14	was so difficult for me to get more social studies
15	refilled, didn't I?	15	textbooks since it was his thought that nobody used
16	Q. Right. Let me just follow up with one quick	16	them anyway, wasn't there another school that would
17	question: You said the kits themselves were not	17	have them?
18	replenished right away. Did that happen at some point?	18	He says, "I don't think they even exist
19 20	A. I think it did. I think they did get	19 20	anymore."

- 20 replenished. I think that Larry talked some parents
- 21 into helping out, into doing some volunteer work.
- 22 Q. And how about the other problems you
- identified, do you remember those being resolved in anyway?
- A. I know that there was an ebb and flow of PE
- 22 for 75 elementary schools in the City, so they are

I thought they existed somewhere. It is

just nobody knows where they are. They adopted them

23 somewhere.

20

21

Q. Any other reasons you ever heard as far aswhy additional textbooks or materials could not be

D	0.1	
Page	21	4

	Page 214		Page 216
1	obtained?	1	also had some selections in them that I didn't think
2	A. None other.	2	were culturally relevant to the population I was
3	Q. Do you have any understanding as to how much	3	teaching, which makes it more difficult for the kids to
4	money was spent from Bryant's budget each year on	4	connect to the literature, which makes it harder for
5		5	
	purchasing textbooks?		them to learn and they already have so many obstacles
6	A. I have no idea and, in fact, I don't know if	6	as it is.
7	it came out of Bryant's budget or if, when a textbook	7	I had some books I can't remember if they
8	is adopted, it actually comes out of the Unified School	8	were books that I lifted from our general library and
9	District budget or what. I don't have any idea how	9	brought into my classroom because no one was using the
10	that works.	10	library anyway or if they were books from my room that
11	Q. Did you have any concerns about any of the	11	had cuss words written in them and pages torn.
12	textbooks you were using at Bryant being out of date?	12	We had a fire in our library and the next
13	A. We had reference materials in the library	13	day it rained really hard so a lot of books, they were
14	and although the library wasn't usable, I would sneak	14	moldy and stinky, but in terms of content, that wasn't
15	out there sometimes and bring in World Book	15	so bad. It wasn't so much that for those books.
16	Encyclopedias from the 1970s and I have I had two	16	Q. When you say there were cuss words in them,
17	globes in my room and both of them showed Russia. My	17	do you mean they were printed in them or somebody had
18	maps were out of date.	18	written in cuss words?
19	I remember once trying to use some science	19	A. Someone had written it in.
20	books from the library which I would bring in. It was	20	Q. With respect to the social studies textbook
21	about chemistry or something. I can't remember what	21	that you used, do you recall the publication year?
22	the topic was, but it was there was some science	22	MS. PERRIN: The copyright date or the
23	fact in it that was so out of date I wish I could	23	publication year?
24	remember what it was. It was practically like saying	24	THE WITNESS: Copyright date is probably
25	the earth is flat. I don't remember what it was, but	25	what you mean. Is that what you mean?
	Page 215		Page 217
1		1	•
1	there was some stuff out there that was so incredibly	1	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Why don't you give me
2	out of date that I just pulled it off the shelf. We	2	do you remember the copyright date?
3	ought not have it out there. It is ridiculous.	3	A. No.
4	Q. Did you have any concerns with regard to the	4	Q. Perhaps that was all for nothing.
5	textbooks or instructional materials you were using in	5	A. But you know what I'm thinking, I'm thinking
6	your class for any subject on a day-to-day basis,	6	that if we were going to be doing a re-evaluation
7	putting aside the materials in the library you've	7	I'm going to be making a guess it was within the
8	identified?	8	last ten or 12 years because we're going through a new
9	A. Yeah, hold on a second. There were a lot of	9	adoption right now.
10	items in the social studies textbooks which I didn't	10	Q. You said at some point you received a few
11	think were culturally precise and in all of the	11	copies of the new edition of that social studies
12	conversations that teachers and administrators had	12	textbook. Were the concerns that you had about the
13	about the history and geography being accurate	13	older edition alleviated in the newer edition?
14	reflections of all people's experiences, there were	14	A. I didn't have a second to spare to even
15	things in there that were very eurocentric. And the	15	bother with it. As soon as I saw what having that new
16	Latino kids in our classroom have a lot of Native	16	edition in my classroom meant that I was going to have
17	American background, so I didn't think it was	17	to deal with kids squealing, "I don't know what page
18		1	
	appropriate from that perspective. From the African	18	you are on," immediately those books went into a pile
19	appropriate from that perspective. From the African American kid's background, it spoke really of black	18 19	and I never looked at them again. And thought, "Okay.

20 people as being slaves. I had concerns in that

21 22

23

24

came from.

perspective. I didn't think it was appropriate to

teach these kids about who they were and where they

25 had some selections. The Literacy Place books in them

The literacy and language arts books also

- 20 This isn't going to work."
- 21 Q. You don't know either way?
- A. I have no idea.
- 23 MR. ROSENTHAL: Okay. I think this is
- 24 probably a good stopping point, then.
- 25 MS. PERRIN: Okay.

Page 216

	Page 218		Pag	e 220
1	MR. ROSENTHAL: I ask if you have any	1	I declare under penalty of perjury that the	
2	objection just to marking that as an exhibit, which is	2	foregoing is true and correct. Subscribed at	
3	what she has written there.	3	, California, this day of	
4	MS. PERRIN: That is fine.	4	, cantorina, uns day of, 2001.	
5	MR. ROSENTHAL: We can probably make use of	5	, 2001.	
6	it during the second day. It seems like it was a	6		
7	useful reference today.	7		
8	THE WITNESS: I had to write the names of	8	LILI MALABED	
9	the kids in my class so I could flash out the whole	9		
10	year and remember the instances. It helped a lot.	10		
11	MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't we mark this, what	11		
12	Ms. Malabed has written out to refresh recollection as	12		
13	far as what her classes were during her years at	13		
14	Bryant.	14		
15	5	15		
16	(Whereupon, Defendant's Exhibit 1 was marked	16		
17	for identification.)	17		
18	MR. ROSENTHAL: Otherwise, I want to put our	18		
19	usual closing stipulation on the record.	19		
20	MS. PERRIN: Before you do, the only change	20		
21	to the stipulation will be that the original transcript	21		
22	should actually be delivered to Leecia Welch's	22		
23	attention in San Francisco.	23		
24	MR. ROSENTHAL: Fair enough.	24		
25	Can we stipulate that copies of documents	25		
	P 210		2	- 221
	Page 219		C C	e 221
1	attached to deposition may be used as originals; that	1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER	
2	the originals be signed under penalty of perjury; the	2	I, JOHNNA FORD, a Certified Shorthand Report	rter,
3	original be delivered to the offices of Morrison &	3	hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing	
4	Foerster in San Francisco; that the reporter is	4	deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the	
5	relieved of liability of the original of the deposition	5	whole truth and nothing but the truth in the	
6	transcript; that the witness will have 30 days from the	6	within-entitled cause;	
7	date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign	7	That said deposition was taken down in	

- 8 and correct the deposition; that Ms. Welch will notify
- 9 all parties in writing of any changes in the
- 10 deposition; that if there are no such changes
- 11 communicated or signature within that time, any
- 12 unsigned and uncorrected copy may be used for all
- 13 purposes as if signed and corrected?
- MS. PERRIN: Yes, we can.MR. ROSENTHAL: And we're a
- 15 MR. ROSENTHAL: And we're all set for today 16 and we're going to continue at a to-be-determined date.
- 17
  18
  19 (Whereupon, the deposition was adjourned
  20 at 4:59 p.m.)

21

	2	I, JOHNNA FORD, a Certified Shorthand Reporter,
	3	hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing
	4	deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the
	5	whole truth and nothing but the truth in the
	6	within-entitled cause;
	7	That said deposition was taken down in
	8	shorthand by me, a disinterested person, at the time
	9	and place therein stated, and that the testimony of the
	10	said witness was thereafter reduced to typewriting, by
	11	computer, under my direction and supervision;
	12	I further certify that I am not of counsel or
	13	attorney for either or any of the parties to the said
	14	deposition nor in any way interested in the event of
	15	this cause and that I am not related to any of the
	16	parties thereto.
	17	
	18	DATED:, 2001.
	19	
	20	
	21	
	22	JOHNNA FORD, CSR 11268
Ĩ	23	
	24	
	25	